GOVT. DOC.
I. 14/7:
961-63
copy 2

No. 9353.5a3
1961-63
Copy 2

CRIME

IN THE UNITED STATES

ISSUED BY
JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS—1962

FOR RELEASE
FRIDAY, A.M., JULY 19, 1963
PRINTED ANNUALLY

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

PRINTED ANNUALLY—1962

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police
James M. Slavin, Chief of Police
Denver, Colorado, Chairman

J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington 25, D.C.

MAR 4 1964

Contents

	Page
Preface	v
Crime factors	vi–vii
Summary	1–25
Introduction	26–33
The index of crime, 1962	34–78
United States, 1962 (table 1)	35
United States, 1961–62, by geographic divisions and states (table 2)	36–39
States (table 3)	40–54
Standard metropolitan statistical areas (table 4)	55–78
General United States crime statistics, 1962	79–90
Crime trends, 1961–62, by population groups (table 5)	80–81
Crime rates, by population groups (table 6)	82–83
City crime trends, 1962 versus average of 1957–61 (table 7)	84
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, by population groups (table 8)	84–85
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, by geographic divisions (table 9)	86
Disposition of persons formally charged by the police (table 10)	87
Offenses known, cleared; persons arrested, charged and disposed of (table 11)	87
Monthly variations (table 12)	88
Offense analysis, trends 1961–62 (table 13)	88
Type and value of property stolen and recovered (table 14)	89
Value of property stolen, by type of crime (table 15)	89
Weapons used in murder, area and population group (table 16)	89
Murder victims—weapons used (table 17)	90
Murder victims by age, sex and race (table 18)	90
Arrests	91–107
Number and rate by population groups (table 19)	92–93
City arrests by age groups (table 20)	94
City arrests of persons under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 21)	95
City arrests, distribution by sex (table 22)	96

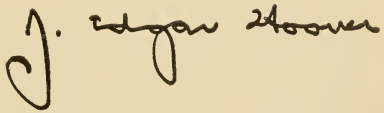
Arrests—Continued
Page
City arrests by race (table 23) 97
City arrest trends, 1961–62 (table 24) 98
City arrest trends by sex, 1961–62 (table 25) 99
Metropolitan county arrests by age group (table 26) 100
Other rural county arrests by age group (table 27) 101
Metropolitan and rural county arrests of persons under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 28) 102
Metropolitan and rural county arrests, distribution by sex (table 29) 103
Metropolitan and rural county arrests by race (table 30) 104
Rural arrest trends, 1961–62 (table 31) 105
Rural arrest trends by sex, 1961–62 (table 32) 106
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody (table 33) 107
Police employee data 108–132
Full-time police employees, number and rate (table 34) 109–110
Civilian employees, percent of total (table 35) 110
Police employees killed (table 36) 111
Assaults on police officers (table 37) 111
Full-time State police employees and State police killed (table 38) 111
Police employees in individual cities (tables 39 and 40) 112–132
Offenses in individual areas 25,000 and over by population groups (table 41) 133–146

Preface

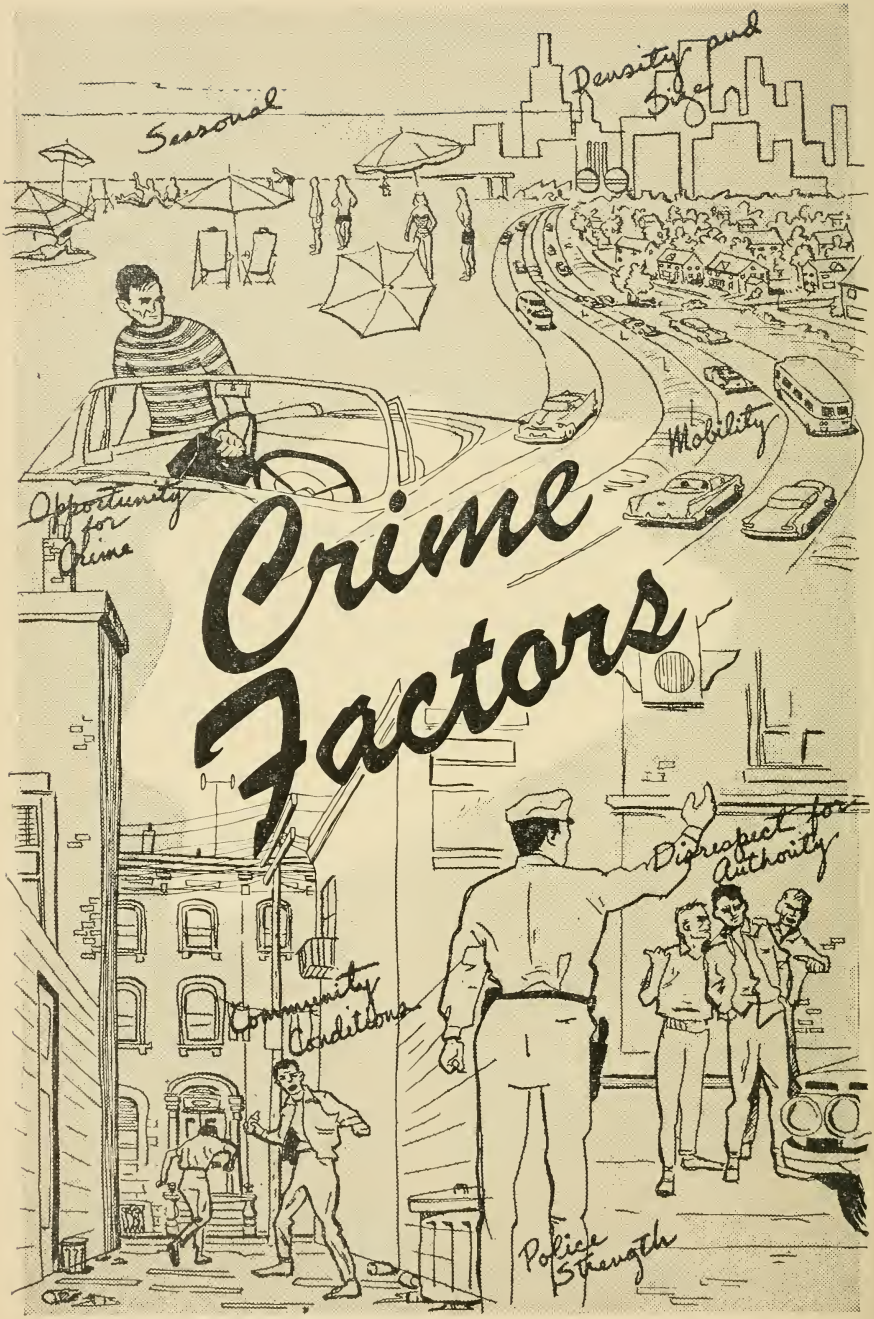
To the casual observer it may appear that law enforcement efforts to control crime are of little avail in the face of rising crime rates. Actually, the record shows police effectiveness remains high despite mounting crime workloads and heavier demands for a wide variety of increasingly complex police services. On the other hand, law enforcement machinery is impaired and policing is hampered as a result of the increasing restrictions being placed on enforcement operations.

Of vital consideration is the fact that a community's crime rate is primarily the product of its inhabitants—the victims as well as the perpetrators of crime. Law enforcement through its records statistically reports on local crime conditions as a part of its community responsibility. It should be kept in mind, however, that police efforts to control crime are limited to: prevention by exposing the nature of crime, principally the effect of contributing community factors; suppression through properly oriented and alert patrol activity; and deterrence through successful investigation and apprehension of the offender. The effectiveness of each of these depends to some extent on the action of the courts and the success of the correctional process, but most of all on the degree to which the local citizenry support law enforcement. Positive action to reduce crime must begin with the individual citizen.

Although many police departments are understaffed and others are quite small, it must be recognized that for any law enforcement agency basic records are essential to full productivity. Many police agencies are making valuable administrative and investigative use of their records. There are others which fail to maintain an adequate records system, resulting in a net loss in police performance and a loss not only to the community, but also to the law enforcement profession. Citizens must demand that public business, particularly police work, be done efficiently. It is even more essential that authorities responsible for such public operations assure that maximum results are obtained from available resources. The intelligent use of law enforcement records is a vital tool in meeting this objective.



John Edgar Hoover, *Director.*


Seasonal
Density and Size
Mobility
Opportunity for Crime
Crime Factors
Disrespect for Authority
Community Conditions
Police Strength

Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on police statistics made possible by the voluntary cooperation of local law enforcement agencies. Since the factors which cause crime are many and vary from place to place, readers are cautioned against drawing conclusions from direct comparisons of crime figures between individual communities without first considering the factors involved. The national material summarized in this publication should be used, however, as a starting point to determine deviations of individual cities from the national averages. Crime is a social problem and the concern of the entire community. The law enforcement effort is limited to factors within its control. Some of the conditions which will affect the amount and type of crime that occurs from place to place are briefly outlined below:

Density and size of the community population and the metropolitan area of which it is a part.

Composition of the population with reference particularly to age, sex and race.

Economic status and mores of the population.

Relative stability of population, including commuters, seasonal, and other transient types.

Climate, including seasonal weather conditions.

Educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.

Effective strength of the police force.

Standards governing appointments to the police force.

Policies of the prosecuting officials and the courts.

Attitude of the public toward law enforcement problems.

The administrative and investigative efficiency of the local law enforcement agency.

Summary

(This section is for the reader interested in the general crime picture. Technical data, of interest primarily to police, social scientists, and other students, are presented in the following sections. If you wish assistance in the interpretation of any information in this publication, please communicate with the Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington 25, D.C.)

Crime Capsule

In 1962, 2,048,370 serious crimes reported, a 6 percent rise over 1961.

Crime in past 5 years increased four times faster than population. Four serious crimes per minute recorded on the crime clock.

* * *

Auto thefts up 9 percent in 1962 with over 356,000 cars reported stolen. Average value $866 per car.

Keys left in car or ignition unlocked in 42 percent of thefts. Over two-thirds of autos stolen at night.

* * *

Firearms used as fatal weapon in 54 percent of murders in 1962. Cutting instruments used in one of every four killings.

Murder highest in December, lowest in January.

* * *

Stolen property in 1962 valued in excess of $650 million. Average value per robbery $223, burglary $192, and larceny $76.

Loss from stolen property cut to 49 cents on a dollar by police recoveries.

* * *

Arrests for all criminal acts up 1 percent over 1961. Female arrests increased at faster pace than male arrests. Arrests of young people under 18 up 9 percent over previous year.

* * *

Average number of police employees of 1.9 per 1,000 inhabitants same as 1961.

Seventy-eight police killed in the line of duty, 48 killed as result of criminal action.

Crime Index Totals

During the calendar year 1962 there were an estimated 2,048,370 crimes of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny $50 and over and auto theft in the United States. These crimes are counted by law enforcement agencies as they become known to them and are utilized as the index to criminality in the United States. The 1962 total was 6 percent above the 1961 level, or 122,280 more serious crimes than the previous year.

Crimes against the person—murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, aggravated assault and forcible rape—make up 8 percent of the total offenses in the Crime Index and as a group increased 4 percent during 1962. The property crimes of robbery, burglary, larceny $50 and over and auto theft rose 7 percent in volume and comprised 92 percent of the Crime Index offenses.

General crime increases were recorded in all cities when grouped by population size ranging from 5 percent in cities from 100,000 to 250,000 to 11 percent in cities with 500,000 to 1,000,000 inhabitants. The metropolitan counties surrounding large American cities recorded a crime experience similar to that of the cities with a 5 percent increase, whereas the rural counties reported an over-all 2 percent decrease. Geographically, the Crime Index trend ranged from a 9 percent increase in the Northeastern and Western states to 3 percent in the North Central states.

Crime index classification	Estimated number of offenses		Change 1962			
			Over 3-year average		Over 1961	
	1959–61 average	1962	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	1,807,100	2,048,370	+241,270	+13	+122,280	+6
Murder	8,670	8,400	−270	−3	−200	−2
Forcible rape	15,860	16,310	+450	+3	+300	+2
Robbery	87,570	95,260	+7,690	+9	+3,600	+4
Aggravated assault	129,400	139,600	+10,200	+8	+6,580	+5
Burglary	789,300	892,800	+103,500	+13	+40,300	+5
Larceny $50 and over	464,300	539,900	+75,600	+16	+41,800	+8
Auto theft	312,000	356,100	+44,100	+14	+29,900	+9

The above table sets forth the 1962 estimated crime figures for the country as a whole. As indicated by the above table, the 1962 nationwide crime trend was 13 percent above the average experience recorded during the 3-year period 1959–1961. With the exception of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, all offenses show increases over the previous 3-year average, particularly the property crimes of larceny $50 and over, auto theft and burglary. These latter offenses, if only because of their sheer volume, are serious crime problems both for the local police and the community.

Crime and Population

When our national population is related to the incidence of crime, a national crime rate of 1,102 serious offenses per 100,000 inhabitants is established. The crime rate in 1962 was 5 percent higher than that recorded in 1961. A crime rate merely takes into consideration the numerical factor of population and not the many other elements that contribute to the amount of crime that occurs from one place to another. As shown in statistical tables in subsequent sections of this publication, the crime experience in large cities is much greater due to many other complex factors and not simply numerical differences in population.

Crime index classification	Crimes per 100,000 inhabitants		
	Rate 1962	1962 percent change	
		Over 1961	Over 3-year average
Total	1,102.3	+5	+10
Murder	4.5	−4	−6
Forcible rape	8.8		
Robbery	51.3	+2	+5
Aggravated assault	75.1	+3	+4
Burglary	480.4	+3	+9
Larceny $50 and over	290.5	+7	+13
Auto theft	191.6	+7	+10

As shown above, the 1962 crime rate was 10 percent higher than the average rate for the period 1959 through 1961. The property crimes of burglary, larceny $50 and over and auto theft are continuing to outstrip population growth at a rapid pace. While the murder rate was decreasing and forcible rape remained at the same level, aggravated assault was 4 percent above the 1959–1961 average. Generally, the highest crime rates are being reported by those states experiencing the fastest growing population.

The following charts graphically present the trend in serious crime from 1958 to 1962. The charts show the percent increase in the volume of crime, the trend in the crime rate and the actual increase in our national population. Separate charts are shown setting forth the 5-year experience for the crimes of violence and the property crimes. Arrest data beginning on page 91 provides information on other types of crimes as well as the seven offenses mentioned above.

Crime Calendar

The frequency patterns of crime can within general limits be predicted on an annual basis. Monthly and seasonal variations for selected crimes (chart 4) varied little in 1962 from the average frequency experience for the prior 5 years.

Crimes against the person, consisting of aggravated assault, forcible rape, murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, are usually most

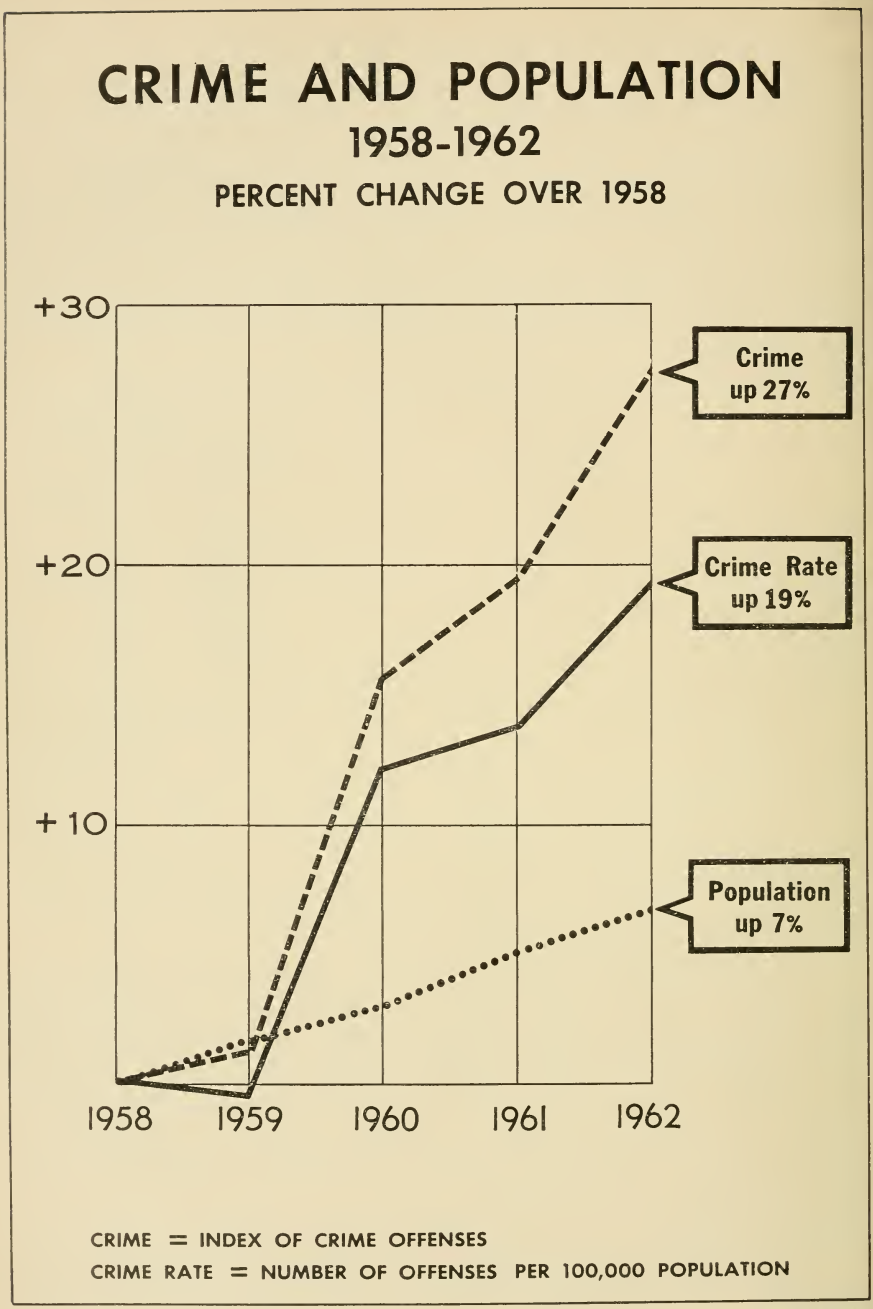
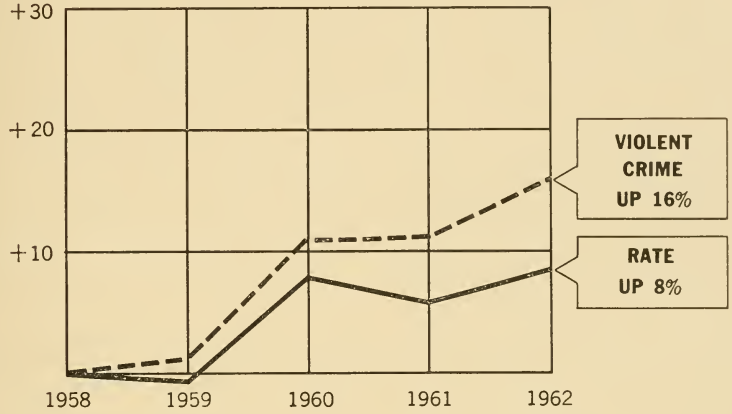

CRIME AND POPULATION
1958-1962
PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1958
+30
+20
+10
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
Crime up 27%
Crime Rate up 19%
Population up 7%
CRIME = INDEX OF CRIME OFFENSES
CRIME RATE = NUMBER OF OFFENSES PER 100,000 POPULATION
FBI CHART

Chart 1

CRIMES OF VIOLENCE

1958-1962

PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1958



LIMITED TO MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

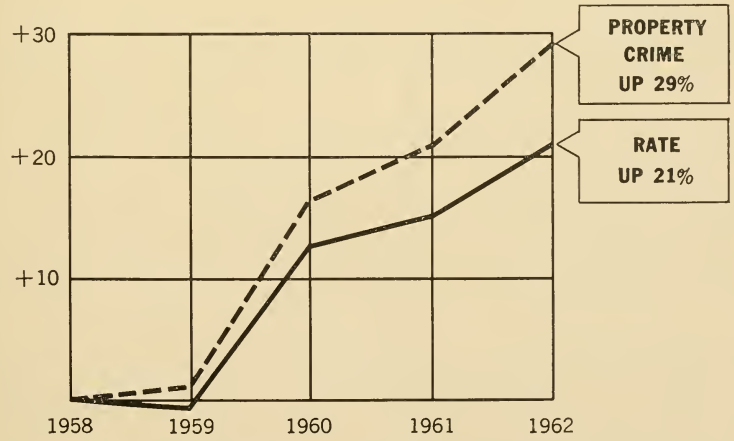
FBI CHART

Chart 2

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

1958-1962

PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1958



LIMITED TO BURGLARY, LARCENY $50 AND OVER, AND AUTO THEFT

FBI CHART

Chart 3

prevalent during the summer months and 1962 was not an exception to this. In 1961 murder for the first time in 6 years reached a peak in July and not December; however, murder on a monthly basis in 1962 restored the pattern peak to December. Manslaughter, consisting mainly of traffic deaths, continued to follow the 5-year average for such offenses, except for marked upswings in April and July, 1962.

Robbery and burglary were below the 5-year average for the first 5 months of 1962, but the trend reversed and both offenses reached peaks in December. Larceny-theft is the least influenced by seasonal trends. As was true last year, a high point in occurrence was reached in August. Thefts from automobiles, bicycle thefts and shoplifting contributed heavily to the high volume of larceny in August.

Auto theft in American cities reached its highest level in November, 1962, which is consistent with the 5-year experience. While the same pattern holds true in metropolitan areas surrounding large cities, auto theft in the rural areas began to increase in June and reached a peak during the summer months.

Chart 4 discloses the seasonal picture of crime for United States cities of all sizes. In 1962 the rural areas followed the same general seasonal crime pattern. Some exceptions were noted, however, as rural counties reported the peak in auto thefts was reached in September while the city total was highest in November. Rural counties reported that August was the high month for aggravated assault and the cities June. Manslaughter in the rural areas had its greatest frequency in the months of June, July and August with a similar upswing in November, while in cities November and December were high.

The highest daily volume of all offenses as a total occurred in August in both rural counties and cities. January was the low month for both rural areas and cities.

Crime Analyzed

During the past year detailed data on murder and nonnegligent manslaughter was collected from law enforcement agencies with respect to age, sex and race of the victim, the weapon used as well as the circumstances or motive surrounding each offense. Some of the results of this study appear in tables beginning on page 89. Briefly, murder and nonnegligent manslaughter as defined in this Program is the willful killing of one human being by another without due process of law. Certain justifiable homicides are excluded from the count. During 1962 there were an estimated 8,400 murders in the United States, a decrease of 2 percent from 1961.

Although for the most part murder occurs beyond the reach of police patrols, the police are successful in clearing this crime by the arrest and charge of the offender. In 1962 the police nationally cleared up 93 percent of these willful killings. On the other hand,

cases disposed of by the courts in 1962 indicate that about half resulted in either a reduction of the charge, acquittal, or dismissal. The motives or circumstances involved in these willful killings are not always available to the police. However, the following breakdowns on 7,258 murders in 1962 are set forth for a better understanding of the nature of this crime. Twenty-nine percent of the above total involved family situations. Forty-four percent were altercations outside the family. Thirteen percent were felony murders; that is, the victim was killed by a felon during the commission of another crime such as robbery, burglary, sex offense, etc., and 14 percent were situations in which the victim was found murdered, reason unknown or it was not stated. Of the family situations, 54 percent involved spouse killing spouse, 15 percent parent killing child, 6 percent child killing parent and the remainder involved other family relationships. The vast majority of altercations outside the family which resulted in killings revealed little motivation or appeared to be acts of emotional or insane rage. Nineteen percent of the murders outside of the family were identified as lovers' quarrels. Six percent were quarrels over money or property, 15 percent involved drinking situations and 3 percent revenge. Suicide followed murder in 241 instances.

On a nationwide basis, 54 percent of the willful killings resulted from use of a gun, and this percentage varies by size of the community and by geographic region as shown on chart 5. Other weapons used were cutting or stabbing instruments, 24 percent; personal weapons, strangulation and beatings, 9 percent; and blunt objects, 7 percent. Percentagewise, most victims were in their 30's, while arrests for murder were highest in the twenties. In 1962, 72 percent of the victims were male and 81 percent of the persons arrested for this offense were male. Over half the victims of these willful killings and over half the arrests for murder were persons of the Negro race. Additional information is available in statistical tables in subsequent sections of this publication.

In November, 1962, a 1-month nationwide survey was conducted on auto theft. Completed questionnaires were received from 2,263 cities with over 2,500 population and metropolitan county agencies. Final tabulations included 1,603 departments reporting at least 1 auto theft and a total population of 89,500,000. There were 23,197 auto thefts reported during the month, and 87 percent of the vehicles stolen were recovered during the month.

Nationally, law enforcement agencies on an annual basis recover slightly more than 90 percent of all autos stolen. In 1962 an estimated 356,100 cars were stolen with a property value of about $308 million. The average value of automobiles stolen during 1962 was

CRIMES

KEY: ------ 1957-1961 MOVING AVERAGE

AGAINST THE PERSON

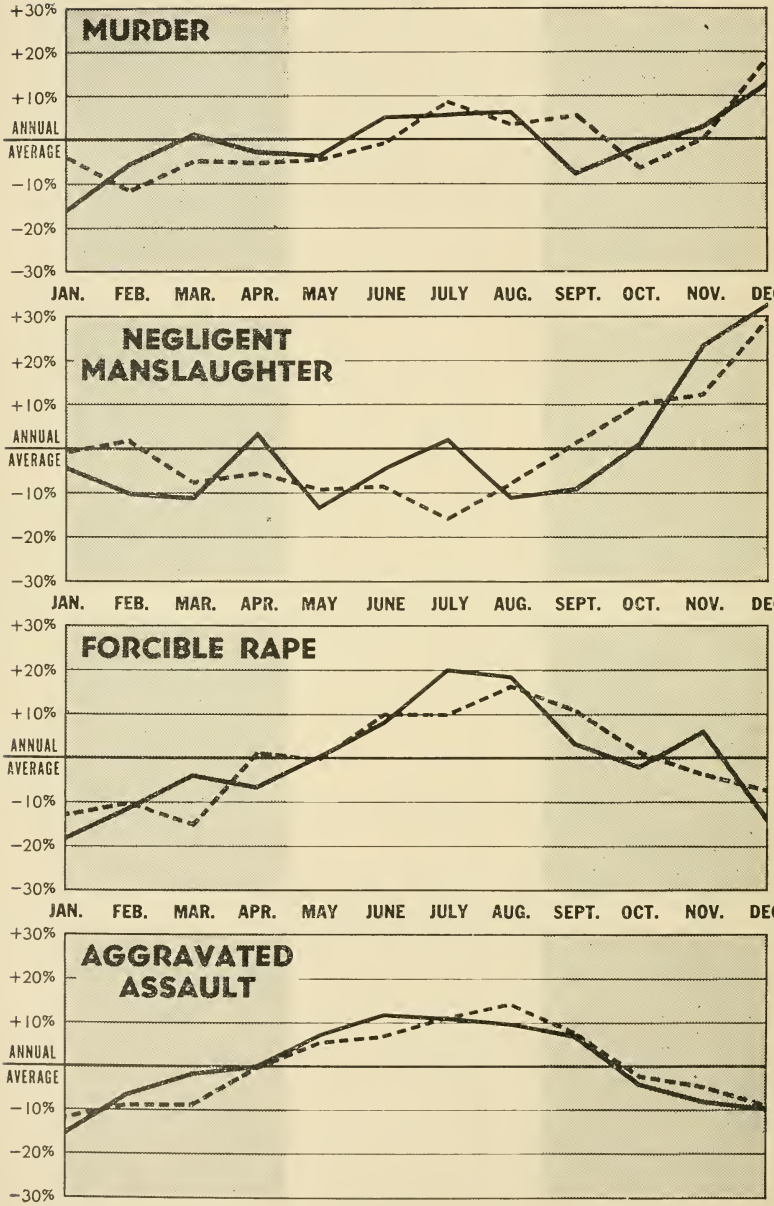


Chart 4

BY MONTH

VARIATIONS FROM 1962 ANNUAL AVERAGE

AGAINST PROPERTY

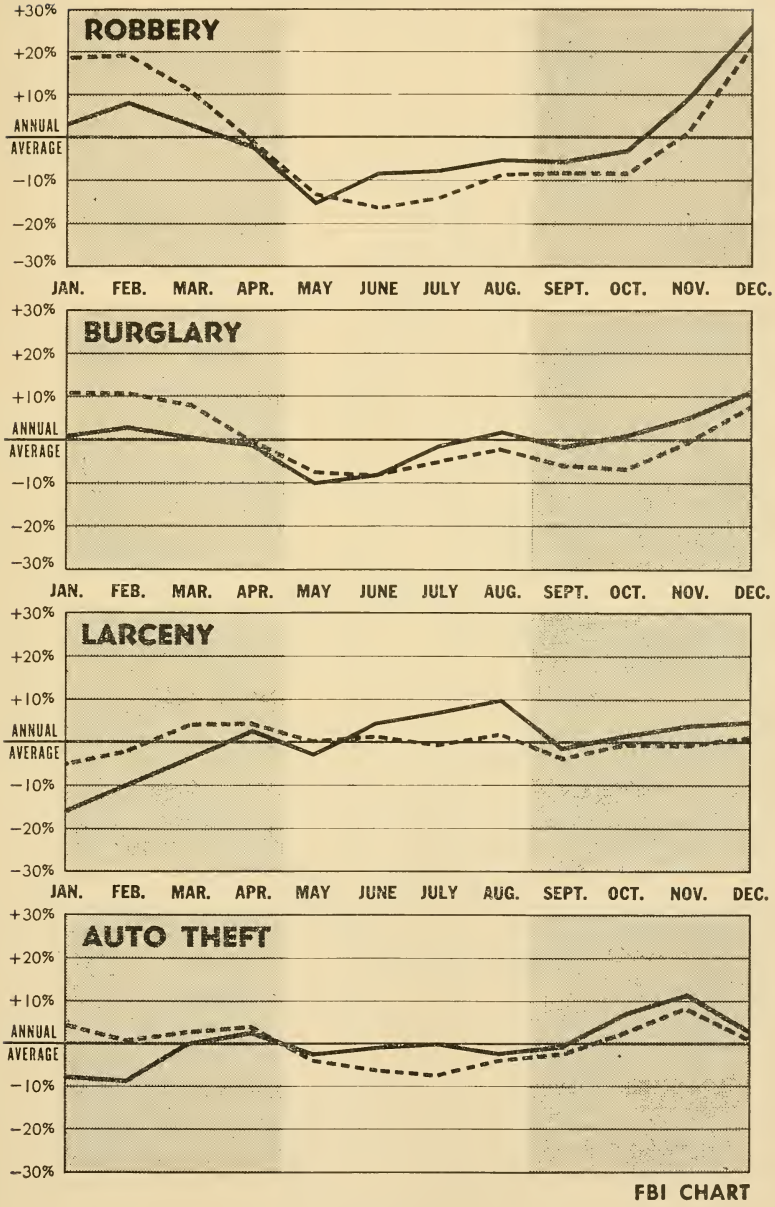


Chart 4

68878S°—63——2

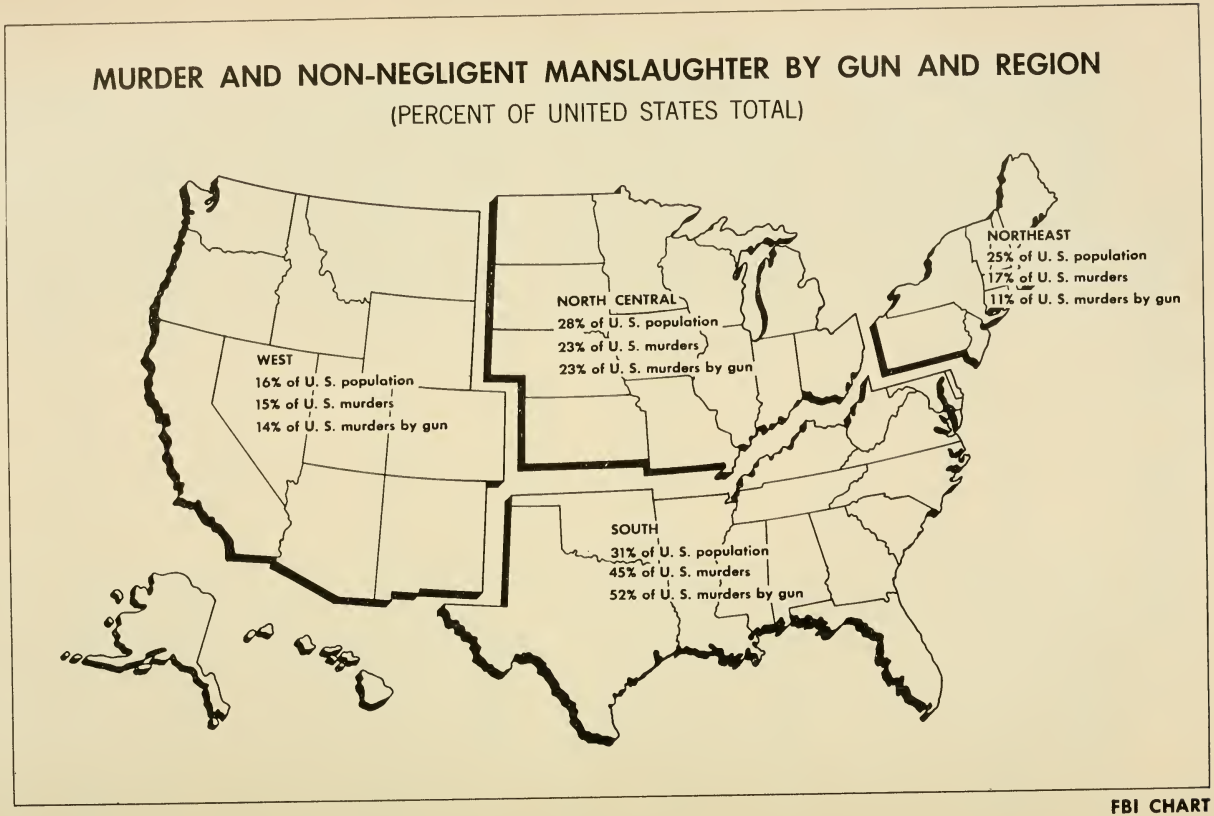

MURDER AND NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER BY GUN AND REGION
(PERCENT OF UNITED STATES TOTAL)
NORTHEAST
25% of U. S. population
17% of U. S. murders
11% of U. S. murders by gun
NORTH CENTRAL
28% of U. S. population
23% of U. S. murders
23% of U. S. murders by gun
WEST
16% of U. S. population
15% of U. S. murders
14% of U. S. murders by gun
SOUTH
31% of U. S. population
45% of U. S. murders
52% of U. S. murders by gun
FBI CHART

Chart 5

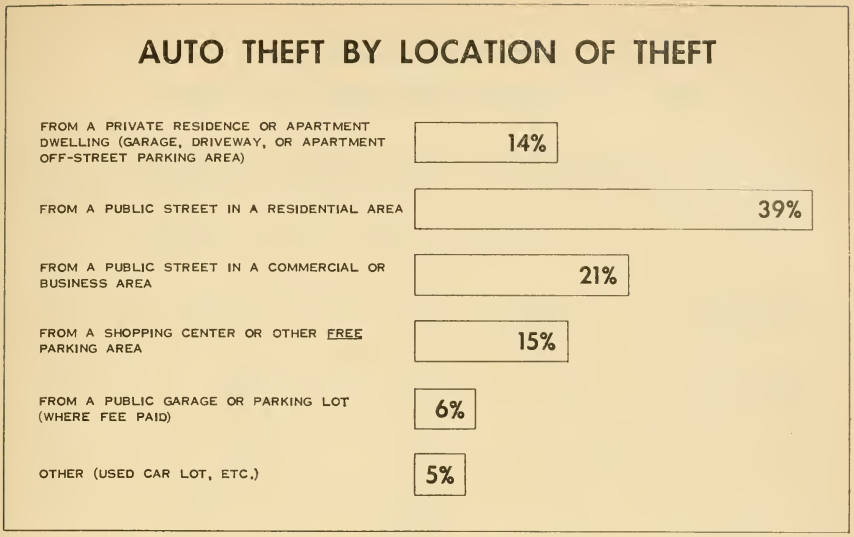


Chart 6 FBI CHART

$866. In 1962 auto thefts represented 17 percent of the total Crime Index offenses.

The survey showed that the incidence of theft was highest in residential areas. Over half of the motor vehicles stolen were taken from private residences, apartments, or streets in residential areas, and 21 percent were taken from streets in business or commercial areas. Fifteen percent were stolen from free parking areas such as shopping centers, and the remaining 11 percent were taken from used car lots, public garages and parking lots where a fee is charged (chart 6).

Over two-thirds of all the thefts occurred at night and 42 percent of the motor vehicles which were stolen had the key in the car or the ignition was unlocked. The incidence of daylight theft exceeded 40 percent in free parking areas, public garages and parking lots where fees are charged. Forty-seven percent of the motor vehicles taken from free parking areas and 55 percent of those taken from public garages or parking lots where a fee is charged had the key in the car or the ignition was unlocked. Fifty percent of the cars stolen from private residences or apartments were in the same condition (charts 7 and 8).

About 80 percent of the automobiles were stolen for transportation only or the purpose of the theft was unknown. Eight percent were taken for the purpose of stripping for parts. Five percent were used in another crime or escape and less than 1 percent was known to have been for the purpose of resale. The percentage breakdown for all types of auto theft is incomplete and in particular the resale thefts,

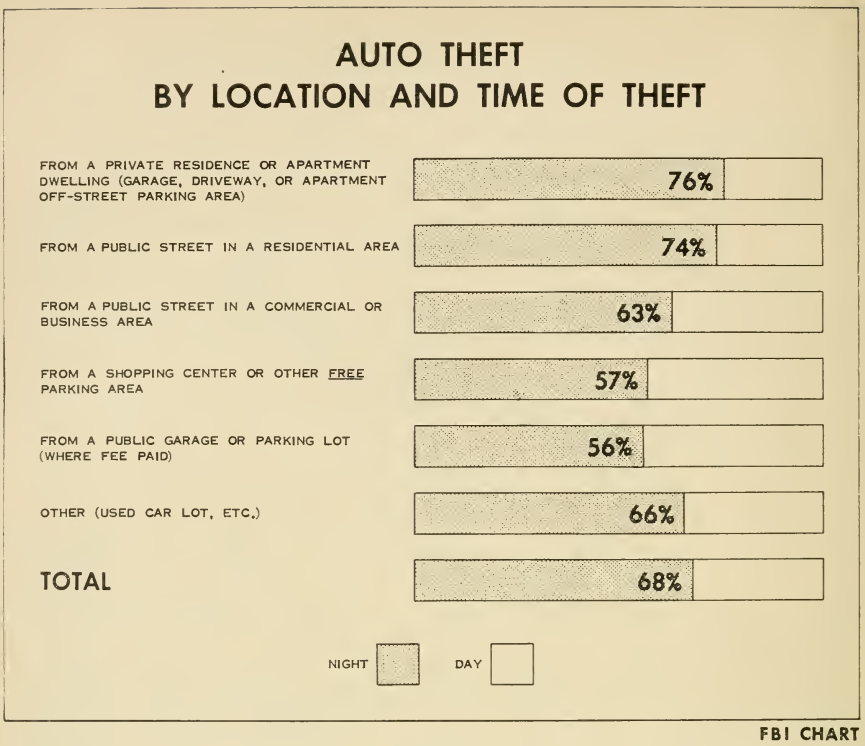


Chart 7

because 13 percent of all cars stolen during the month were not recovered during the survey. It should be noted that law enforcement cannot always distinguish between the so-called "joy-ride" offense and theft for profit or other purpose solely on the recovery of a stolen car.

Of the automobiles recovered during the survey, the local law enforcement agency in whose jurisdiction the cars were stolen recovered 80 percent, and 64 percent of these were within 48 hours. Twenty percent were recovered by other departments outside the jurisdiction where the original theft occurred. In some of the large metropolitan areas, over 50 percent of the stolen vehicles were recovered in another jurisdiction indicating the mobility factor involved in auto theft.

Sixty-four percent of the auto thefts were cleared by the arrest of young persons under the age of 18, and 36 percent were cleared by adult arrests. In the 2,972 clearances which involved juvenile offenders, 46 percent resulted from "on view" arrests. The remaining 54 percent were cleared by investigation arrests. Adult clearances totaled 1,684. Fifty-three percent of these were cleared by "on view" arrests and 47 percent were cleared after investigation. In those cases involving persons under 18, the juvenile was alone in nearly one-third of the thefts. In 58 percent of the violations two or more juveniles

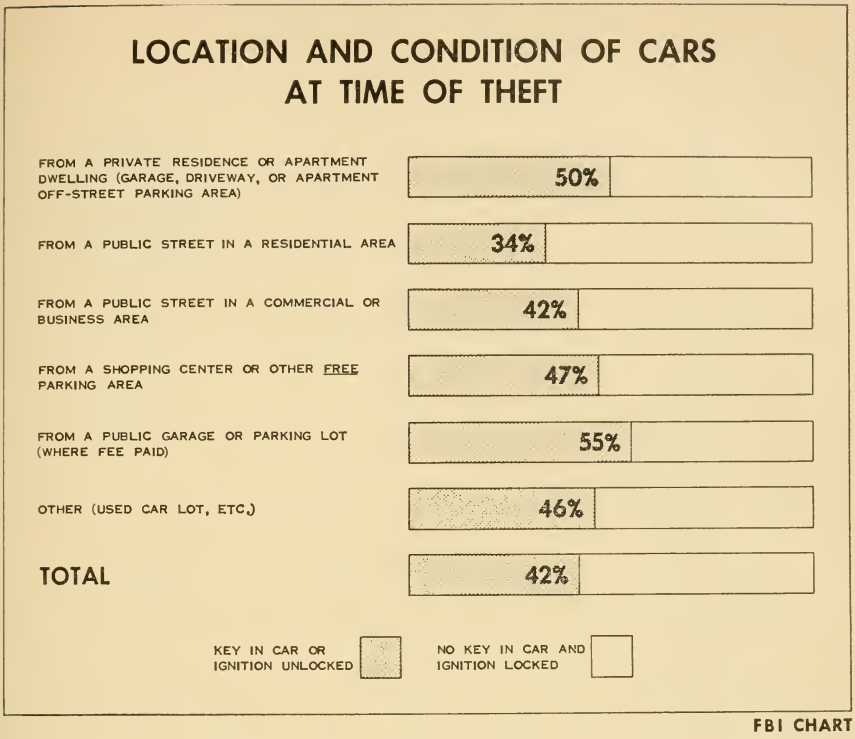


Chart 8

were involved, and in 10 percent of the offenses the juvenile was with an adult.

Fifty-nine percent of the juveniles arrested in November had prior police arrests, and 41 percent of these had a prior arrest for auto theft. Forty-one percent of the young offenders arrested had no known prior police arrest record. 1962 arrest data indicates that 87 percent of all arrests for auto thefts were persons under 25 years of age, and 62 percent were under 18.

The survey disclosed the public has a definite responsibility in reducing the opportunity for theft by removing the key from the car and locking the ignition. A positive attitude change in this connection can materially reduce transportation-type thefts by young offenders. Key ordinances have been adopted in many areas for the purpose of penalizing the driver for leaving keys in the car while it is unattended. The effectiveness of these ordinances requires a public awareness that the law exists and enforcement by the issuance of citations. Communities which have such ordinances had a lower auto theft rate when the ordinance was enforced. During the survey, 1,391 cities with populations of under 100,000 had an over-all monthly rate of 20

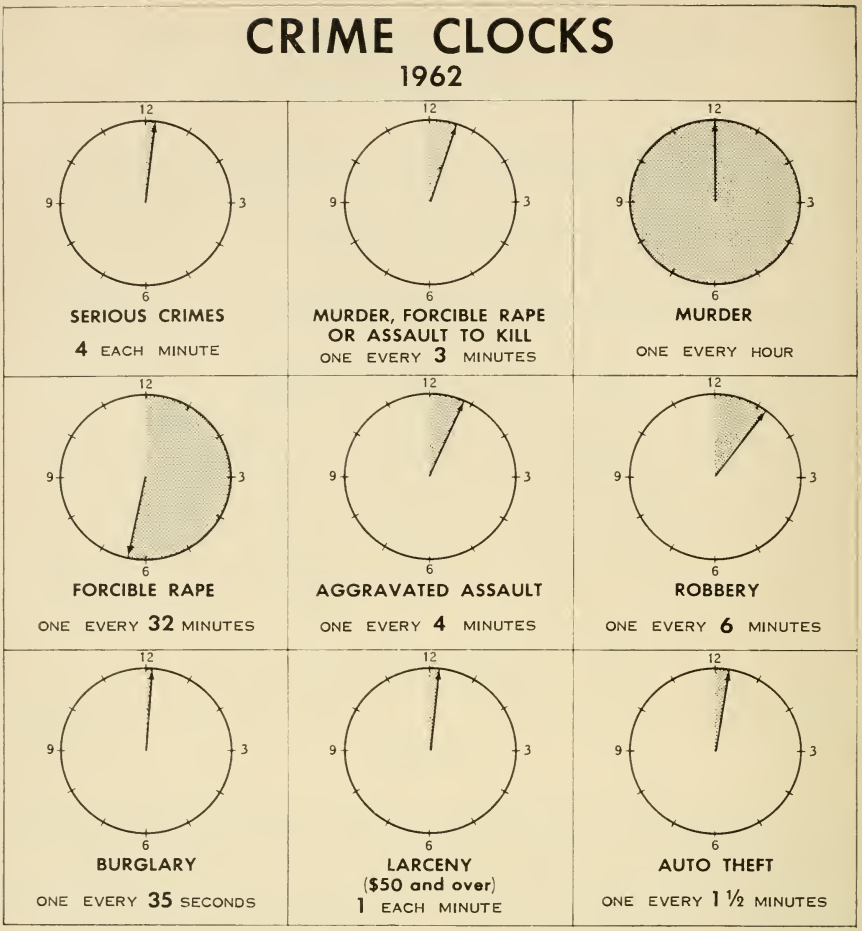


Chart 9

auto thefts for each 100,000 inhabitants. The rate for cities having a key ordinance was 18, and the cities without such an ordinance had a theft rate of 21. In the cities where the ordinance was enforced by the issuance of citations the rate was 15, and where citations were not issued during the month the rate was 19.

Prevention is the best hope of reducing the number of auto thefts, particularly when we recognize the number of young people involved in the transportation-type thefts. Many of the auto thefts by young people are impulsive acts, dangerous to them as a beginning of a life of crime and frequently dangerous to the police and the law-abiding citizen.

A comprehensive article on auto theft based on the November, 1962, survey has been published in the July, 1963 issue of the FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin.

All larceny-theft increased 8 percent in 1962. The ratio of larceny under $50 in value to larceny $50 and over is about 3 to 1. It should be noted that many of the thefts, particularly those of small value, are not reported to the police.

Larceny by type as reported by city police is shown in table 13. Shoplifting increased 17 percent in 1962, followed by bicycle theft, 11 percent; thefts from autos, 10 percent; and purse-snatching, 8 percent. Larceny of auto accessories declined 7 percent from 1961 while pocket-picking, a low volume offense, increased 1 percent.

Burglaries make up 44 percent of the total offenses in the Crime Index and in 1962 there were an estimated 892,800 burglaries which was an increase of 5 percent over 1961. The total dollar loss for burglaries was $171 million, which does not include the damage to or destruction of property which often results from this offense. Seventy-seven percent of the burglaries occurred at night. Nonresidence burglaries which include stores, offices, public buildings, warehouses and other business places accounted for 57 percent of this activity, and 92 percent of these occurred at night.

On the whole, forcible entry was used in about 70 percent of all burglaries, and in at least 21 percent of the cases some open means of entry existed.

Robbery rates indicate it is primarily a big city offense because of the frequency with which it occurs in these areas. There were an estimated 95,260 robberies in 1962 which was a 4 percent increase when compared with 1961. The cities with over 250,000 population had a robbery rate of 158 for each 100,000 inhabitants which was more than 6 times the rate for the metropolitan counties surrounding large cities and 15 times greater than in rural areas. Cities over 1 million population had a robbery rate over 4 times greater than all other cities combined, 9 times that of metropolitan counties and almost 20 times the incidence rate in rural areas.

Street robberies which made up about 50 percent of all robberies increased 6 percent in cities, while residence robberies which made up 8 percent of the total increased 13 percent. Bank robberies which were less than 1 percent of the over-all city robbery picture increased 26 percent.

Crime and Police Effectiveness

The Crime Index indicates the scope of the problems facing police through offenses known data. One of the measurements of police effectiveness in meeting these problems is the number of crimes cleared by arrests of offenders. The prosecutive action which may or may not follow is not the direct responsibility of the police. During 1962, city police cleared up approximately one of every four

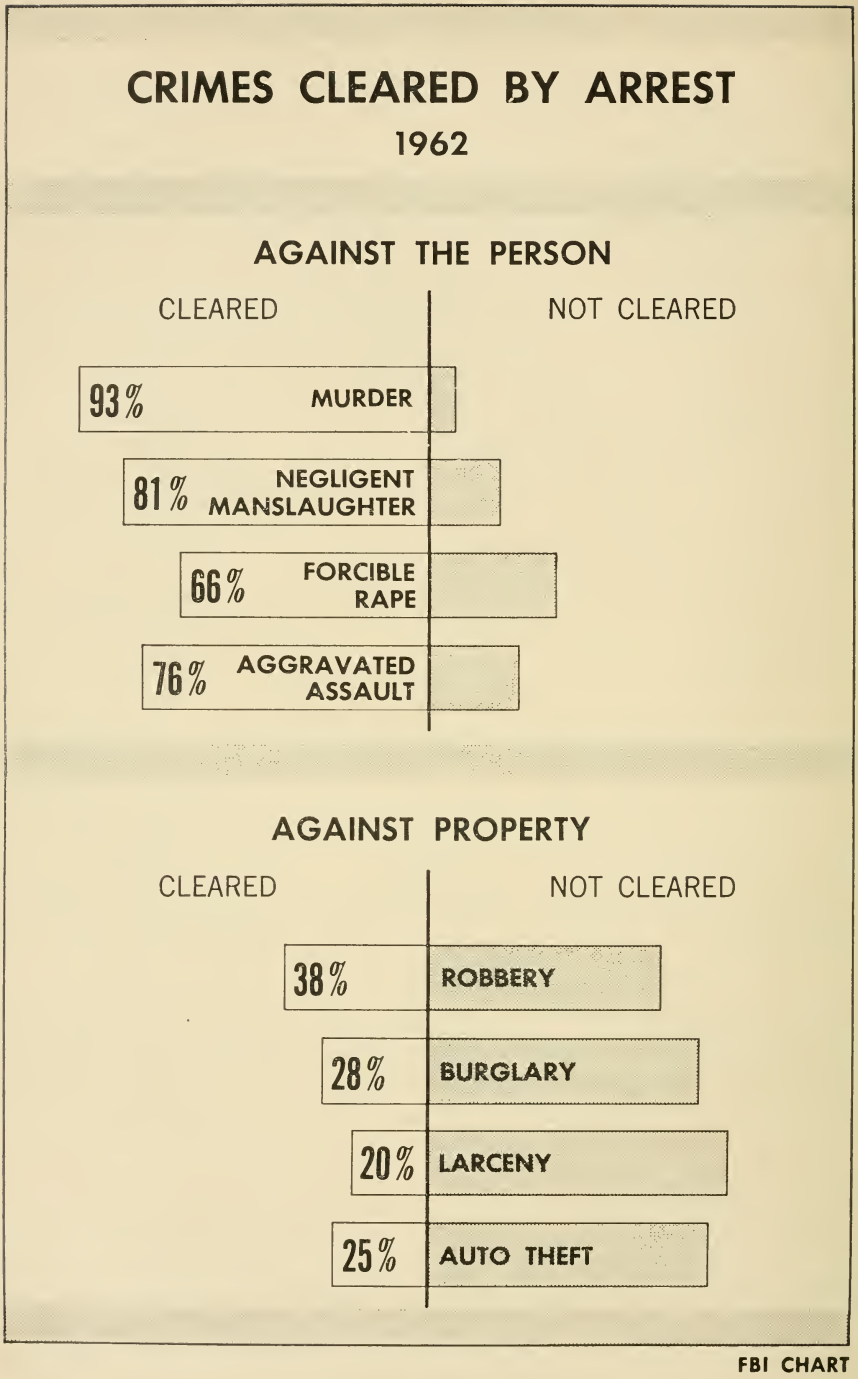

CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST
1962
AGAINST THE PERSON
CLEARED
NOT CLEARED
93%
MURDER
81%
NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER
66%
FORCIBLE RAPE
76%
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
AGAINST PROPERTY
CLEARED
NOT CLEARED
38%
ROBBERY
28%
BURGLARY
20%
LARCENY
25%
AUTO THEFT
FBI CHART

Chart 10

crimes of murder, manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Clearances dropped off slightly in 1962 to 25.7 percent compared with 26.7 percent in 1961, but the percentage of cases cleared involving offenses against the person continued at a high level. Due to sheer volume, the relatively minor nature of some of the offenses and the lack of witnesses, clearances in crimes against property were considerably lower (chart 10). Tables 8 and 9 disclose the decline in clearances was distributed uniformly throughout all geographic divisions with the exception of the Pacific states, which registered a 4.6 percent increase. When reviewed by population group, slight decreases in clearances were noted for all groups except cities with fewer than 25,000 inhabitants and metropolitan counties. A greater awareness on the part of citizens of their obligation to support the police effort would inevitably produce a rise in the clearance rate. In order to function effectively, police must depend to a large extent on a cooperative citizenry to supply vital information.

Persons Arrested

In this Program, arrests are collected from law enforcement agencies on the basis of age, sex, race, and specific charge excluding traffic offenses. Arrests are primarily a measure of police activity and although widely influenced by local practice, policy and law, they do furnish general information on the characteristics of offenders.

During 1962, total arrests for all ages and all criminal acts remained at about the 1961 level. There were 36 arrests for each 1,000 Americans. Arrest activity, however, in cities over 100,000 population was 41 percent above the national arrest rate. The ratio of male to female arrests is about 8 to 1, but female arrests continue to increase at a faster pace.

Chart 11 discloses an estimated arrest rate by age group for all criminal acts. It is based on arrest data submitted by police agencies representing 67 percent of our national population. Population by age group, 1962 estimate, was obtained from the Bureau of the Census. Chart 11 indicates the involvement of certain age groups in the wide range of arrests including drunkenness, vagrancy, simple assault, as well as the more serious criminal acts. While this chart shows a general slowing down in criminal activity as the groups progress in age, chart 12 indicates the extent to which young age groups heavily influenced arrests for the crimes of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny and auto theft. At the same time the charts demonstrate that a relatively small percentage of our young people or, for that matter, all age groups become involved in criminal activity as known through police arrests. The 20–24 year age group ranks highest for arrests for all criminal

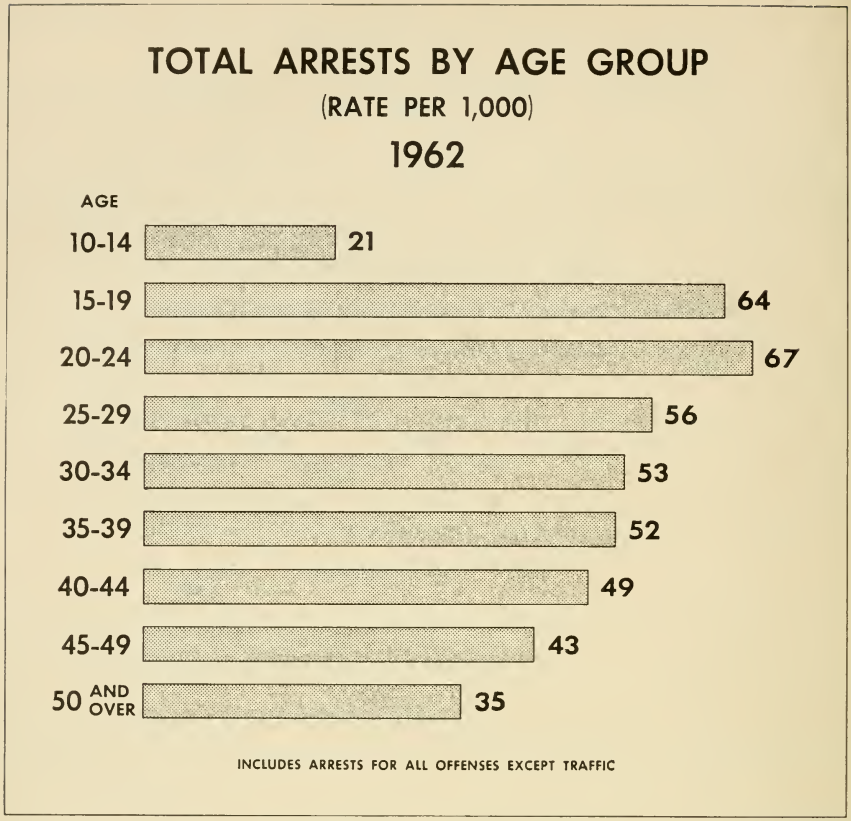


Chart 11

acts with a rate of 67 arrests for each 1,000 of that age; however, the 15–19 year old age group nearly doubled the rate of the older age group for the selective crimes. (Chart 12).

Arrests for young persons under 18 years of age have increased more than three times as fast as their population growth in the last 6 years. For the country as a whole in 1962, persons under 18 years of age comprised 62 percent of the arrests for auto theft, 51 for larceny, 49 for burglary, 25 for robbery, 19 for forcible rape, 13 for aggravated assault and 8 for murder and nonnegligent manslaughter. For the above crimes as a group, juveniles were represented in 45 percent of the total arrests.

During the calendar year 1962, arrests of persons under 18 years of age rose 9 percent over 1961. For all criminal acts they made up 18 percent of the arrests in metropolitan or suburban counties, 16 percent of the arrests in American cities and 13 percent in the rural areas. The upward trend in arrests for young people continued in both property offenses as well as crimes against the person. Again, arrests

Chart 12

of young girls, particularly for crimes against property, reveal sharper increases than those recorded by young males. Further details on arrest data are shown in statistical tables beginning on page 91.

Persons Charged

Not all persons arrested by police are later formally charged; i.e., turned over to the courts for prosecution. There are a number of reasons for this; namely, the victim refuses to cooperate in the prosecution, police determine the person arrested did not commit the alleged offense, police release arrested person with a warning, police are unable to establish sufficient evidence for a formal charge, etc. Tabulations beginning on page 87 indicate court dispositions of persons formally charged by police, as well as the percentage of young persons (local age limit) referred to juvenile court jurisdiction for specific criminal acts. It should be kept in mind in using these statistics that police handling of juvenile offenders differs widely.

Remembering the many variables in local law and prosecutive policy, the following discussion is based on tables 10 and 33, which reflect a summary of the general nationwide experience. Although

the police clear up, by arrest and charge of the offender, a greater percentage of crimes against the person than the property crimes which occur in far greater volume, the prosecutive pattern differs. Murder, aggravated assault and forcible rape are less likely to result in a formal charge after arrest and show a greater percentage of reduction in charges as well as acquittals and dismissals than the property crimes of burglary, robbery, larceny and auto theft. Table 10 shows, for instance, that persons were found guilty of a lesser offense and acquitted or dismissed in 52 percent of the willful killings, in 55 percent of the forcible rapes and in 62 percent of the aggravated assaults. Some reasons for this are pleas of self-defense in murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, and refusal of the victim to cooperate in prosecution in cases of forcible rape and aggravated assault.

During 1962, convictions were obtained in 71 percent of the cases involving gambling charges, 69 percent in narcotics violations and 91 percent of the driving while intoxicated cases. On the other hand, persons convicted of a lesser charge, acquitted or dismissed, ran high in forgery and counterfeiting with 36 percent. Other assault cases parallel the experience of the more serious crime of aggravated assault by showing acquittals or dismissals in 35 percent of the cases, the major factor again being a lack of prosecutive witnesses. Offenders were found guilty as charged 76 percent of the time on prostitution and commercialized vice, but in only 57 percent of the other sex offenses, including statutory rape.

As indicated by police arrests, referrals of young persons to juvenile court by police are primarily for the property crimes of auto theft, burglary, larceny, robbery and possession of stolen property. On the other hand, police handled 47 percent of the juvenile arrests without referral to juvenile court (table 33). These are mostly for the less serious offenses which police agencies take up with parents either orally or by written citation and the juvenile is released with a warning. The number of juveniles handled in this manner varies with the size of the community as well as geographically. On a national basis, 47 percent of the juveniles taken into custody by the police are referred to the juvenile court.

Police Employee Data

Tables presented later in this publication show the average police strength in cities by geographic division and population group. These averages must not be construed as recommended or desirable police strength since many factors will affect police effectiveness from place to place with the number of police employees being only one of these. Rate ranges are likewise provided for further comparative purposes. Tables relating to police killed in the line of duty, ratios of civilian

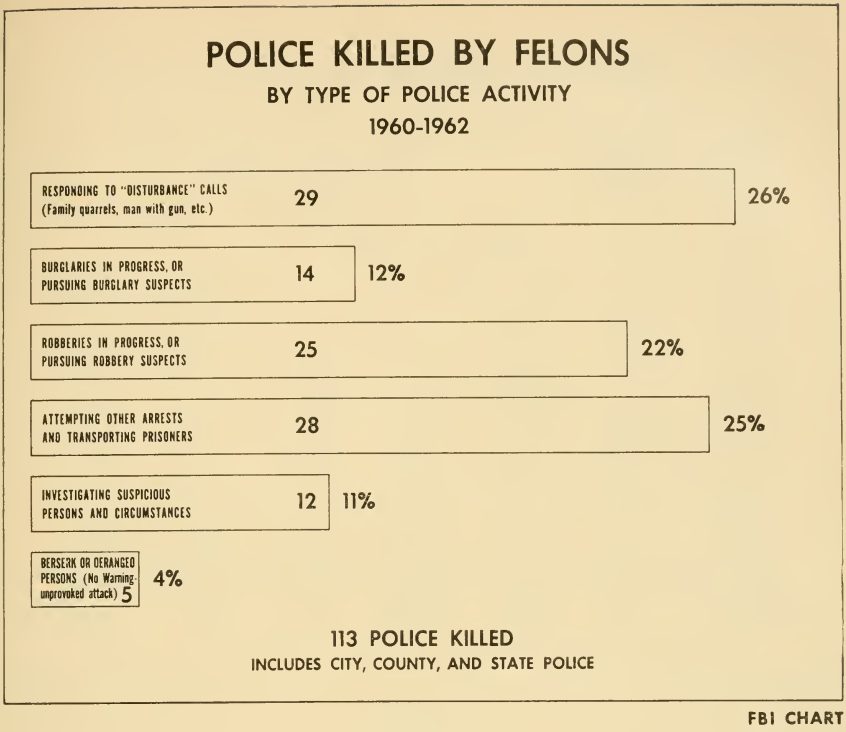


Chart 13

employees to total police department employees and police assaulted rates are also presented herein.

Data collected in 1962 disclosed the number of police employees per 1,000 population remained at 1.9, the same national average rate as 1961. During the past 5 years, this ratio of police to population has remained virtually unchanged and thus has barely kept pace with population growth. On the other hand, the number of serious crimes known to police has increased four times faster than the growth in population. The police, then, have been handling this increased workload without a corresponding increase in personnel. The rather extreme variances in police employee rates among cities in the same population group suggest the need for constant evaluation of local police requirements.

Calendar year 1962 again witnessed a high toll in police lives lost in the line of duty. During this year, local, county and state police reported the deaths of 78 law enforcement officers under these circumstances. The total of 78 deaths for 1962 resulted from 48 incidents wherein men were murdered by criminal action, while 30 officers lost their lives in traffic accidents. Statistics for the three years, 1960 through 1962, disclose a total of 113 law enforcement officers

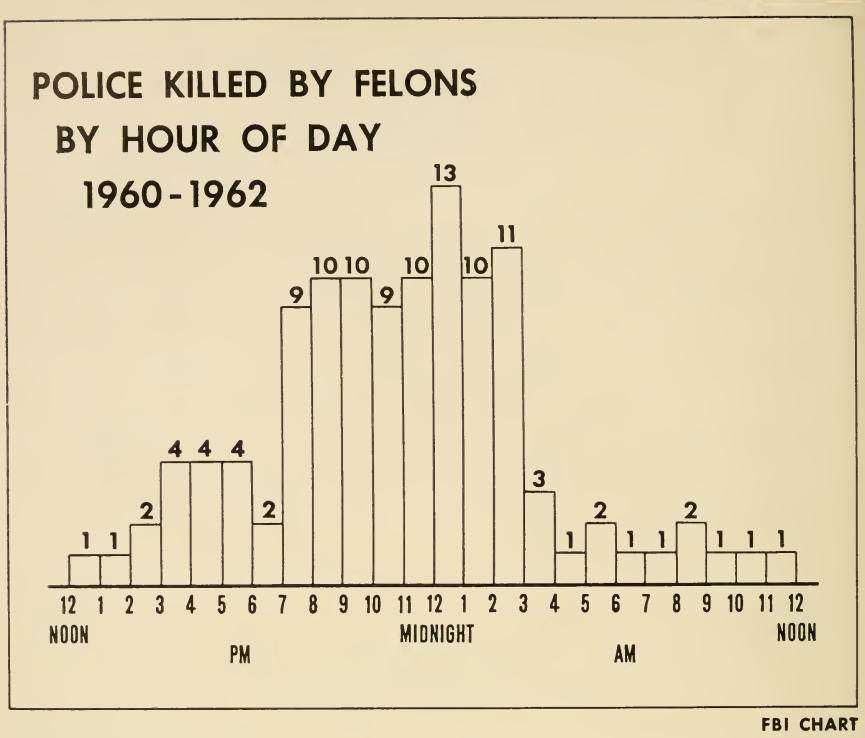


Chart 14

killed by felons during this period. Chart 13 portrays the types of police activity in which these officers were engaged at the time of the fatal incidents. It will be noted that answering disturbance calls continues to be one of the most dangerous assignments. Twenty-six percent of the deceased officers were responding to such complaints when killed. Attempting to make arrests and transporting prisoners accounted for another 25 percent of the fatalities.

This year charts are presented to show police killings by time of day and day of week of the occurrence. Charts 14 and 15 pinpoint the periods of highest incidence and exposure.

An analysis of the types of weapons used to kill the 113 law enforcement officers over the 3-year period reveals that 109 officers were shot to death. In 86 of these incidents a revolver or automatic pistol was used. Shotguns and rifles were the instruments of death on 23 occasions. Knives were used as murder weapons in two of the cases.

In total, 142 individuals were involved in the murders of police officers during the years 1960–1962. A review of the criminal histories of these persons disclosed 80 percent had records of prior arrests, and 75 percent had been convicted on one or more occasions. Leniency in the form of probation or parole had been previously granted to 56

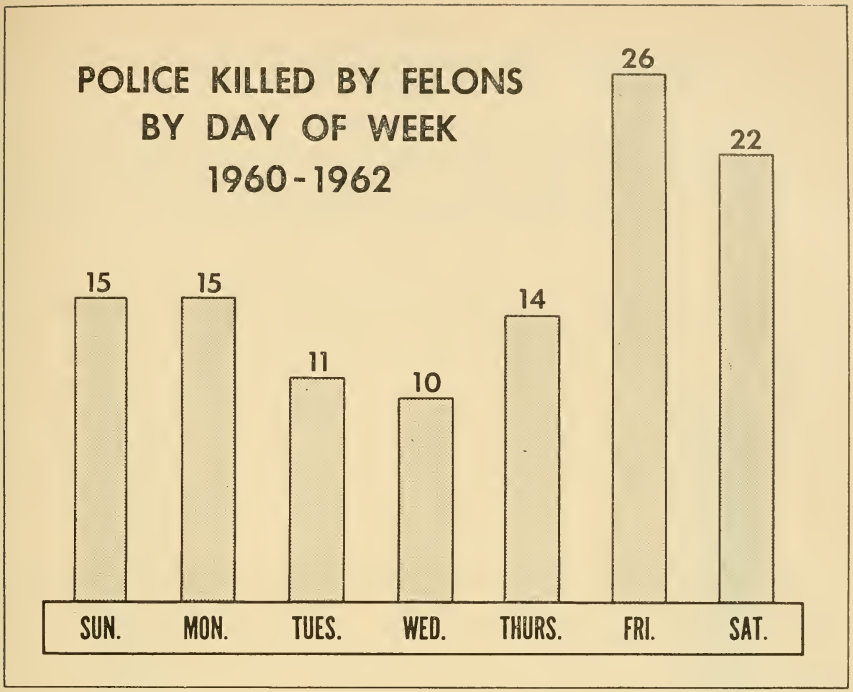


Chart 15

percent of the offenders, and 37 percent were on parole or probation at the time they murdered a law enforcement officer.

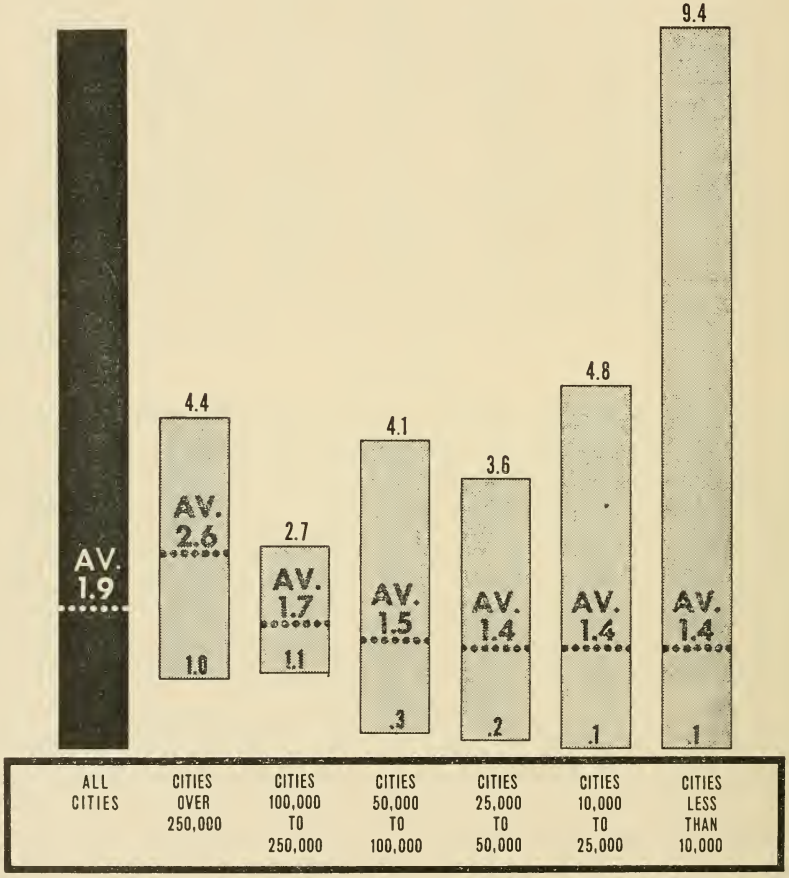
A total of 118 individuals were arrested in connection with the killing of the 113 police officers. In addition to those arrested, 19 of the attackers were killed by police while resisting arrest at the time of, or shortly after the attack, and 5 committed suicide after firing the fatal shot. Although not fully reported at this time, available disposition data discloses that 21 of the offenders received the death penalty, 41 were sentenced to life imprisonment and 24 received prison terms ranging from 5 to 125 years. Further, one criminal received a sentence of 10 years probation, 3 were found not guilty by juries, and a grand jury failed to return an indictment in one case. Four defendants were committed to mental hospitals and one defendant died of natural causes prior to trial.

Table 37 shows an analysis of police assaulted by geographic division and population group. In 1962, about 1 of every 10 police officers was the victim of an assault during the course of duty. The high incidence areas for assaults continued to be in the South Atlantic division and in the large cities with over 250,000 population. Cities in the New England division and cities with populations of 10,000 to 25,000 experienced the lowest rates of assaults on police.

POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

AVERAGE NUMBER OF POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, AND RANGE IN NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PER 1,000 INHABITANTS

BY POPULATION GROUPS, DECEMBER 31, 1962



FBI CHART

Chart 16

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, *my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.*

I will *keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.*

I will *never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.*

I recognize *the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.*

International Association of Chiefs of Police, Inc.

688788°—63——3

Introduction

Background

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program is the outgrowth of a need for a national and uniform compilation of police statistics. This need was expressed by law enforcement executives many years ago. In 1930, crime reports were solicited from police departments throughout the Nation based on uniform classifications and procedures developed by the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP). In that year the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), on request of the above organization, assumed the role as the national clearinghouse.

The Committee on Uniform Crime Records, IACP, continues to serve in an advisory capacity to the FBI in the operation of this Program. The assistance of the Committee is especially valuable in actively promoting the quality of the reports supplied by the cooperating law enforcement agencies. In this connection, the Field Service Division of the IACP is also playing an active and effective part in quality control through surveys of police record and crime reporting systems. Dr. Peter P. Lejins, Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Maryland, continues as a consultant to the FBI in the conduct of this Program.

A special meeting of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records, called at the suggestion of the FBI, was held in Washington, D.C., in April, 1963, at which time substantial revisions were made in the Program. Primarily these grew out of Uniform Crime Reporting special surveys in the last few years, but the Committee also considered a wide range of suggestions from many sources. These changes will not alter the basic data being collected, but are designed to better categorize certain offense classifications. The objectives are to obtain increased uniformity in crime reporting and to provide additional useful information for police executives as well as others utilizing Uniform Crime Reports. These changes will be placed in effect commencing in January, 1964.

The resolution adopted at the International Association of Chiefs of Police Convention in October, 1961, which called for the formation of Uniform Crime Reporting Committees within state law enforcement associations, has resulted in the establishment of 63 committees in 47 states. These committees are active in promoting greater

interest in Uniform Crime Reporting, in fostering more widespread use of uniform crime statistics, in encouraging new contributors, and in lending assistance to current contributors when the need arises.

Objectives

The primary objective is to produce a reliable program of nationwide criminal statistics for administrative and operational use of law enforcement agencies, and in so doing provide meaningful data for other professionals with related interests in the crime problem, for scholars and also to inform the average citizen of general crime conditions.

Specifically, the means utilized to attain these goals are: (1) Through a Crime Index consisting of seven selected offenses, an attempt is made to measure the extent, fluctuation and distribution of serious crime in the United States. This count is based on these seven offenses being reported to the police or coming directly to their attention. (2) The total volume of all types of criminal offenses is compiled as they become known by police arrests. (3) Since the above are also measures of law enforcement activity, related data is collected to demonstrate effectiveness of enforcement activities, available police strength and significant factors involved in crime.

Reporting Procedure

Under this national voluntary system each contributing law enforcement agency is wholly responsible for compiling its own crime reports for submission to the FBI. Each contributor is supplied with the Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook which outlines in detail procedures for scoring and classifying offenses. The Handbook illustrates and discusses the monthly and annual reporting forms, as well as the numerous tally sheets made available to facilitate the periodic tabulation of the desired data.

Recognizing that a sound records system is necessary if crime reporting is to meet desirable standards, the FBI furnishes a Manual of Police Records to law enforcement agencies upon request. Special Agents of the FBI are widely utilized to encourage new contributors and to assist them by explaining the procedures and definitions necessary under this uniform system.

On a monthly basis, city police, sheriffs and state police report the number of offenses that become known to them in the following crime categories: criminal homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny and auto theft. This count is taken from a record of all complaints of crimes received by the police from victims or other sources or discovered by the police in their own operations. Complaints determined by police investigation to be unfounded are

eliminated from this count. The number of "offenses known" in these crime categories is reported to the FBI without regard to whether anyone is arrested, stolen property is recovered, local prosecutive policy, or any other consideration. Police agencies report on a monthly basis the number of these crimes which they clear by arrest and certain other analytical data pertaining to specific crime categories.

In annual reports, "offenses known" data and clearances by arrest are summarized by the contributors. Annual forms provide a report of persons arrested for all criminal offenses with respect to age, sex and race of the offender as well as an accounting of the number of persons formally charged and their disposition. Police employee data is collected annually, including the number of police killed and assaulted.

Reporting Area

During the calendar year 1962, crime reports were received from law enforcement agencies representing 98 percent of the total United States population living in standard metropolitan statistical areas, 94 percent of the population in other cities, and 80 percent of the rural population. The combined coverage accounts for 94 percent of the national population.

Presentation of crime data by areas as used in this publication follows as closely as practical the definitions used by Bureaus of the Budget and Census; namely, standard metropolitan statistical areas, other cities and rural areas. *Standard metropolitan statistical areas* are generally made up of an entire county or counties having at least one core city of 50,000 or more inhabitants, with the whole meeting the requirements of certain metropolitan characteristics. In New England, "town" instead of "county" is used to describe standard metropolitan statistical areas. These towns do not coincide generally with established crime reporting units; therefore, metropolitan state economic areas in New England are used in this area tabulation since they encompass an entire county or counties. Standard metropolitan statistical areas make up an estimated 64 percent of the total United States population.

Other cities are urban places outside standard metropolitan statistical areas. Most of these places of 2,500 or more inhabitants are incorporated and comprise 13 percent of the 1962 estimated population. *Rural areas* are made up of the unincorporated portion of counties outside of urban places and standard metropolitan statistical areas and represent 23 percent of our national population. Throughout this Program, sheriffs, county police and many state police report on crimes committed within the limits of the county but outside cities, while police report on crimes committed within the city limits (urban places).

Verification Processes

Uniformity of crime data collected under this Program is of primary concern to the FBI as the national clearinghouse. With the receipt of reports covering approximately 8,000 jurisdictions, prepared on a voluntary basis, the problems of attaining uniformity are readily apparent. Issuance of instructions does not complete the role of the FBI. On the contrary, it is standard operating procedure to examine each incoming report not only for arithmetical accuracy but also, and possibly of even more importance, for reasonableness as a possible indication of errors.

Variations in the level and ratios among the crime classes established by previous reports of each agency are used as a measure of possible or probable incompleteness or changes in reporting policy. Necessary arithmetical adjustments or unusual variations are brought to the attention of the submitting agency by correspondence. During 1962, over 15,000 letters were addressed to contributors primarily as a result of verification and evaluation processes. Correspondence with contributors is the principal tool for supervision of quality. Not only are the individual reports studied, but also periodic trends for individual reporting units are prepared, as are crime rates in descending order for all units grouped for general comparability to assist in detecting variations and fluctuations possibly due to some reason other than chance. For the most part, the problem is one of keeping the contributors informed of the type information necessary to the success of this Program.

The elimination of duplication of crime reporting by the various agencies is given constant attention. In addition to detailed instructions as to the limits of reporting jurisdictions between sheriffs and police in urban places, lists of urban places by county are furnished to sheriffs, county police, and in some instances state police organizations.

Uniform Crime Reporting has been taught to all law enforcement officers attending the FBI National Academy. The Academy was established in 1935, and there are 2,768 graduates who are still in law enforcement, almost 29 percent of whom are the executive heads of law enforcement agencies. The FBI also presents this subject to regional police schools throughout the country.

Contacts by Special Agents of the FBI are utilized to enlist the cooperation of new contributors and to explain the purpose of this Program and the methods of assembling information for reporting. When correspondence, including specially designed questionnaires, fails, Special Agents may be directed to visit the contributor to affirmatively resolve the misunderstanding. During calendar year 1962, Special Agents of the FBI continued to be used for contacts with contributors on Uniform Crime Reporting matters.

Variations from the desired reporting standards which cannot be resolved by the steps indicated above are brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP. The Committee may designate a representative to make a personal visit to the local department to assist in the needed revision of records and reporting methods.

It is clear, of course, that regardless of the extent of the statistical verification processes used by the FBI, the accuracy of the data assembled under this Program depends upon the degree of sincere effort exerted by each contributor to meet the necessary standards of reporting, and, for this reason, the FBI is not in a position to vouch for the validity of the reports received.

The Crime Totals

Communities not represented by crime reports are relatively few, as discussed previously and as shown by an examination of the tables which follow presenting 1962 crime totals for the Index of Crime classifications. The FBI conducts a continuing program to further reduce the unreported areas.

Within each of the three areas—standard metropolitan statistical, other urban, and rural—it is assumed that the unreported portion had the same proportionate crime experience as that for which reports were received. In lieu of figures for the entire year from those agencies representing at least 25 percent of any one of the individual units of the three areas indicated above for which estimates were prepared, reports for as many as 9 months were accepted as sufficiently representative on which to base estimates for the year. Estimates for unreported areas are based on the reported crime experience of similar areas within each state. Certain refinements are made of this basic estimating procedure as the need arises.

Crime Trends

Crime data for trends are homogeneous to the extent that figures from identical reporting units are used for each of the periods tabulated. Exclusions are made when figures from a reporting unit are obviously inaccurate for any period or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved record procedures and not to chance.

As a matter of standard procedure, crime trends for individual places are analyzed by the FBI five times a year. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry with the contributing agency. Whenever it is found that crime reporting procedures are responsible for the difference in level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories or totals are excluded from the trend tabulations. On the other hand, crime rate tables by state and standard

metropolitan statistical area contain the most reliable reports available for the current year, and care should be exercised in any direct comparisons with prior issues. Changes in crime level may have been due in part to improved reporting or records procedures rather than to chance.

Population Data

In computing crime rates by state, geographic division, and the Nation as a whole, population estimates released by the Bureau of the Census on November 26, 1962, were used. Population estimates for individual cities and counties were prepared by using Special Census Reports, state sources and estimates, commercial sources, and extrapolation where no other estimate was available. The estimated United States population increase in 1962 was 1.5 percent over 1961, according to figures published by the Bureau of the Census.

Classification of Offenses

A stumbling block to a uniform national crime reporting system in the United States results from variations in definitions of criminal violations among the states. This obstacle, insofar as uniformity of definitions is concerned, was removed by the adoption of an arbitrary set of crime classifications. To some extent the title of each classification connotes in a general way its content. However, in reading the explanation of each category it is very important to keep in mind that because of the differences among the state codes there is no possibility in a system such as this to distinguish between crimes by designations such as "felony" and "misdemeanor."

A continuing program is carried out to furnish contributors with timely supplemental instructions as the need arises in certain classifications. These are aimed at the clarification of any misunderstandings which may arise and the redirection of attention to the proper application of classification procedures under this system.

Brief definitions of crime classifications utilized in this Program are listed below:

1. **Criminal homicide.**—(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: all willful felonious homicides as distinguished from deaths caused by negligence. Excludes attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, or justifiable homicides. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a person by a peace officer in line of duty; (2) the killing of a person in the act of committing a felony by a private citizen. (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence: any death which the police investigation establishes was primarily attributable to gross negligence of some individual other than the victim.

2. **Forcible rape.**—Rape by force, assault to rape and attempted

rape. Excludes statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent).

3. **Robbery.**—Stealing or taking anything of value from the person by force or violence or by putting in fear, such as strong-arm robbery, stickups, armed robbery, assault to rob, and attempt to rob.

4. **Aggravated assault.**—Assault with intent to kill or for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury by shooting, cutting, stabbing, maiming, poisoning, scalding, or by the use of acids, explosives, or other means. Excludes simple assault, assault and battery, fighting, etc.

5. **Burglary—breaking or entering.**—Burglary, housebreaking, safecracking, or any unlawful entry to commit a felony or a theft, even though no force was used to gain entrance and attempts. Burglary followed by larceny is not counted again as larceny.

6. **Larceny—theft** (except auto theft)—(*a*) Fifty dollars and over in value; (*b*) under $50 in value. Thefts of bicycles, automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or any stealing of property or article of value which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Excludes embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc.

7. **Auto theft.**—Stealing or driving away and abandoning a motor vehicle. Excludes taking for temporary use when actually returned by the taker or unauthorized use by those having lawful access to the vehicle.

8. **Other assaults.**—Assaults and attempted assaults which are not of an aggravated nature.

9. **Forgery and counterfeiting.**—Making, altering, uttering or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Includes attempts.

10. **Embezzlement and fraud.**—Fraudulent conversion, embezzlement, and obtaining money or property by false pretenses.

11. **Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.**—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property and attempts.

12. **Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.**—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers and attempts.

13. **Prostitution and commercialized vice.**—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature and attempts, such as prostitution, keeping bawdy house, procuring, transporting, or detaining women for immoral purposes.

14. **Sex offenses** (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).—Statutory rape, offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Includes attempts.

15. **Offenses against the family and children.**—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

16. **Narcotic drug laws.**—Offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, or use. Excludes Federal offenses.

17. **Liquor laws.**—State or local liquor law violations except "drunkenness" (class 18) and "driving while intoxicated" (class 22). Excludes Federal violations.

18. **Drunkenness.**—Drunkenness or intoxication.

19. **Disorderly conduct.**—Breach of the peace.

20. **Vagrancy.**—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

21. **Gambling.**—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in gambling.

22. **Driving while intoxicated.**—Driving or operating any motor vehicle while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

23. **Violation of road and driving laws.**—Improper handling of a moving motor vehicle.

24. **Parking violations.**—Improper or overtime parking.

25. **Other violations of traffic and motor vehicle laws.**—Traffic and motor vehicle violations other than classes 22–24.

26. **All other offenses.**—All violations of state or local laws except classes 1–25.

27. **Suspicion.**—Arrests for no specific offense and released without formal charges being placed.

The Index of Crime, 1962

In this section, tabulations are shown to indicate the probable extent, fluctuation and distribution of crime for the United States as a whole, geographic divisions, individual states and standard metropolitan statistical areas. The measure used is a Crime Index consisting of seven important offenses which are counted as they become known to the law enforcement agencies. Crime classifications used in the index are: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary—breaking or entering, larceny $50 and over, and auto theft.

The total number of criminal acts that occur is unknown, but those that are reported to the police provide the first means of a count. Not all crimes come readily to the attention of the police; not all crimes are of sufficient importance to be significant in an index; and not all important crimes occur with enough regularity to be meaningful in an index. With these considerations in mind, the above crimes were selected as a group to furnish an abbreviated and convenient measure of the crime problem.

Table 1.—Index of Crime, United States, 1962

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
United States Total	**185, 822, 000**	**2, 048, 341**	**8, 404**	**16, 313**	**95, 260**	**139, 625**	**892, 755**	**539, 893**	**356, 091**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1, 102. 3	4. 5	8. 8	51. 3	75. 1	480. 4	290. 5	191. 6
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	**118, 827, 652**								
Area actually reporting	[1] 98. 3%	1, 652, 897	5, 481	12, 575	86, 571	110, 186	696, 393	435, 222	306, 469
Estimated total	100. 0%	1, 672, 866	5, 540	12, 711	87, 017	111, 162	705, 729	440, 940	309, 767
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1, 407. 8	4. 7	10. 7	73. 2	93. 5	593. 9	371. 1	260. 7
Other Cities	**24, 883, 725**								
Area actually reporting	94. 0%	169, 342	695	902	3, 274	10, 056	81, 739	46, 451	26, 225
Estimated total	100. 0%	187, 765	793	1, 000	3, 638	11, 394	90, 972	51, 095	28, 873
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		754. 6	3. 2	4. 0	14. 6	45. 8	365. 6	205. 3	116. 0
Rural	**42, 110, 646**								
Area actually reporting	80. 2%	152, 978	1, 466	2, 051	3, 621	12, 115	79, 296	39, 864	14, 565
Estimated total	100. 0%	187, 710	2, 071	2, 602	4, 605	17, 069	96, 054	47, 858	17, 451
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		445. 8	4. 9	6. 2	10. 9	40. 5	228. 1	113. 6	41. 4

[1] The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual States which have varying populations, portions reporting and crime rates. Population used is 1962 estimate. All rates were calculated on the estimated population before rounding.

Area	Year	Population [1]	Total offenses		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter		Forcible rape	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total	**1961**	**182, 953, 000**	**1, 926, 119**	**1, 052. 8**	**8, 599**	**4. 7**	**16, 012**	**8. 8**
	1962	**185, 822, 000**	**2, 048, 341**	**1, 102. 3**	**8, 404**	**4. 5**	**16, 313**	**8. 8**
Percent change			**+6. 3**	**+4. 7**	**−2. 3**	**−4. 3**	**+1. 9**	
New England	1961	10, 723, 000	86, 996	811. 3	137	1. 3	483	4. 5
	1962	10, 644, 000	94, 120	884. 2	166	1. 6	429	4. 0
Percent change			+8. 2	+9. 0	+21. 2	+23. 1	−11. 2	−11. 1
Connecticut	1961	2, 614, 000	18, 892	722. 7	25	1. 0	64	2. 4
	1962	2, 597, 000	20, 525	790. 3	34	1. 3	81	3. 1
Maine	1961	992, 000	4, 980	502. 0	16	1. 6	58	5. 8
	1962	999, 000	5, 252	525. 7	14	1. 4	28	2. 8
Massachusetts	1961	5, 234, 000	48, 531	927. 2	77	1. 5	291	5. 6
	1962	5, 161, 000	53, 162	1, 030. 1	95	1. 8	256	5. 0
New Hampshire	1961	621, 000	2, 706	435. 7	4	. 6	19	3. 1
	1962	632, 000	3, 308	523. 4	15	2. 4	22	3. 5
Rhode Island	1961	867, 000	9, 607	1, 108. 1	9	1. 0	15	1. 7
	1962	865, 000	9, 603	1, 110. 2	7	. 8	18	2. 1
Vermont	1961	395, 000	2, 280	577. 2	6	1. 5	36	9. 1
	1962	390, 000	2, 270	582. 0	1	. 3	24	6. 2
Middle Atlantic	1961	34, 745, 000	319, 414	919. 3	1, 050	3. 0	2, 259	6. 5
	1962	35, 023, 000	349, 594	998. 2	1, 122	3. 2	2, 579	7. 4
Percent change			+9. 4	+8. 6	+6. 9	+6. 7	+14. 2	+13. 8
New Jersey	1961	6, 244, 000	62, 783	1, 005. 5	153	2. 5	458	7. 3
	1962	6, 245, 000	70, 296	1, 125. 6	187	3. 0	510	8. 2
New York	1961	17, 033, 000	181, 566	1, 066. 0	603	3. 5	1, 004	5. 9
	1962	17, 402, 000	199, 617	1, 147. 1	628	3. 6	1, 172	6. 7
Pennsylvania	1961	11, 468, 000	75, 065	654. 6	294	2. 6	797	6. 9
	1962	11, 376, 000	79, 681	700. 4	307	2. 7	897	7. 9
East North Central	1961	36, 822, 000	410, 147	1, 113. 9	1, 360	3. 7	3, 573	9. 7
	1962	37, 041, 000	418, 528	1, 129. 9	1, 320	3. 6	3, 723	10. 1
Percent change			+2. 0	+1. 4	−2. 9	−2. 7	+4. 2	+4. 1
Illinois	1961	10, 258, 000	174, 022	1, 696. 5	492	4. 8	1, 767	17. 2
	1962	10, 146, 000	171, 449	1, 689. 7	537	5. 3	1, 884	18. 6
Indiana	1961	4, 711, 000	42, 112	893. 9	190	4. 0	226	4. 8
	1962	4, 715, 000	45, 131	957. 2	165	3. 5	261	5. 5
Michigan	1961	7, 954, 000	97, 731	1, 228. 7	309	3. 9	925	11. 6
	1962	7, 991, 000	103, 368	1, 293. 6	260	3. 3	960	12. 0
Ohio	1961	9, 876, 000	75, 320	762. 7	306	3. 1	554	5. 6
	1962	10, 097, 000	77, 560	768. 1	321	3. 2	520	5. 1
Wisconsin	1961	4, 022, 000	20, 962	521. 2	63	1. 6	101	2. 5
	1962	4, 092, 000	21, 020	513. 7	37	. 9	98	2. 4
West North Central	1961	15, 581, 000	121, 278	778. 4	386	2. 5	993	6. 4
	1962	15, 664, 000	128, 162	818. 2	423	2. 7	1, 086	6. 9
Percent change			+5. 7	+5. 1	+9. 6	+8. 0	+9. 4	+7. 8
Iowa	1961	2, 779, 000	13, 846	498. 2	36	1. 3	81	2. 9
	1962	2, 777, 000	15, 108	544. 0	31	1. 1	105	3. 8
Kansas	1961	2, 194, 000	14, 531	662. 3	41	1. 9	118	5. 4
	1962	2, 219, 000	15, 745	709. 6	63	2. 8	147	6. 6
Minnesota	1961	3, 470, 000	26, 098	752. 1	34	1. 0	94	2. 7
	1962	3, 475, 000	27, 366	787. 5	33	. 9	124	3. 6
Missouri	1961	4, 378, 000	52, 189	1, 192. 1	223	5. 1	578	13. 2
	1962	4, 346, 000	54, 384	1, 251. 3	241	5. 5	548	12. 6
Nebraska	1961	1, 431, 000	8, 245	576. 2	34	2. 4	47	3. 3
	1962	1, 484, 000	8, 739	588. 9	23	1. 5	93	6. 3
North Dakota	1961	640, 000	2, 490	389. 1	6	. 9	33	5. 2
	1962	642, 000	2, 635	410. 4	8	1. 2	27	4. 2
South Dakota	1961	690, 000	3, 879	562. 2	12	1. 7	42	6. 1
	1962	721, 000	4, 185	580. 4	24	3. 3	42	5. 8

See footnotes at end of table.

Divisions and States, 1961–62

Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny $50 and over		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
91,659	50.1	133,020	72.7	852,506	466.0	498,117	272.3	326,206	178.3
95,260	51.3	139,625	75.1	892,755	480.4	539,883	290.5	356,091	191.6
+3.9	+2.4	+5.0	+3.3	+4.7	+3.1	+8.4	+6.7	+9.2	+7.5
1,543	14.4	2,154	20.1	38,658	360.5	22,698	211.7	21,323	198.9
1,815	17.1	2,419	22.7	41,390	388.8	24,377	229.0	23,524	221.0
+17.6	+18.8	+12.3	+12.9	+7.1	+7.9	+7.4	+8.2	+10.3	+11.1
238	9.1	551	21.1	9,526	364.4	5,068	193.9	3,420	130.8
258	9.9	565	21.8	10,259	395.0	5,530	212.9	3,798	146.2
87	8.8	123	12.4	2,615	263.6	1,359	137.0	722	72.8
78	7.8	111	11.1	2,706	270.9	1,457	145.8	858	85.9
1,066	20.4	1,181	22.6	19,683	376.1	12,018	229.6	14,215	271.6
1,331	25.8	1,341	26.0	21,181	410.4	13,290	257.5	15,668	303.6
21	3.4	45	7.2	1,573	253.3	589	94.8	455	73.3
22	3.5	119	18.8	1,781	281.8	811	128.3	538	85.1
115	13.3	233	26.9	3,937	454.1	3,121	360.0	2,177	251.1
108	12.5	269	31.1	4,002	462.7	2,887	333.8	2,312	267.3
16	4.1	21	5.3	1,324	335.2	543	137.5	334	84.6
18	4.6	14	3.6	1,461	374.6	402	103.1	350	89.7
13,287	38.2	22,094	63.6	125,622	361.6	98,200	282.6	56,902	163.8
14,862	42.4	23,604	67.4	136,129	388.7	108,342	309.3	62,956	179.7
+11.9	+11.0	+6.8	+6.0	+8.4	+7.5	+10.3	+9.4	+10.6	+9.7
2,371	38.0	3,299	52.8	29,329	469.7	14,272	228.6	12,901	206.6
2,816	45.1	3,889	62.3	31,868	510.3	16,385	262.4	14,641	234.4
6,921	40.6	13,305	78.1	60,234	353.6	69,067	405.5	30,432	178.7
7,622	43.8	14,156	81.3	67,303	386.7	75,699	435.0	33,037	189.8
3,995	34.8	5,490	47.9	36,059	314.4	14,861	129.6	13,569	118.3
4,424	38.9	5,559	48.9	36,958	324.9	16,258	142.9	15,278	134.3
32,039	87.0	26,190	71.1	172,267	467.8	101,029	274.4	73,689	200.1
32,378	87.4	29,076	78.5	168,494	454.9	103,329	279.0	80,208	216.5
+1.1	+.5	+11.0	+10.4	−2.2	−2.8	+2.3	+1.7	+8.8	+8.2
20,977	204.5	13,128	128.0	60,204	586.9	41,062	400.3	36,392	354.8
20,442	201.5	15,149	149.3	56,377	555.6	39,350	387.8	37,710	371.7
1,783	37.8	1,577	33.5	20,586	437.0	9,817	208.4	7,933	168.4
1,768	37.5	1,709	36.2	20,605	437.0	11,905	252.5	8,718	184.9
5,004	62.9	7,802	98.1	46,861	589.2	22,964	288.7	13,866	174.3
5,990	75.0	8,116	101.6	46,857	586.4	25,426	318.2	15,759	197.2
3,914	39.6	3,066	31.0	35,595	360.4	19,838	200.9	12,047	122.0
3,830	37.9	3,528	34.9	35,898	355.5	19,682	194.9	13,781	136.5
361	9.0	617	15.3	9,021	224.3	7,348	182.7	3,451	85.8
348	8.5	574	14.0	8,757	214.0	6,966	170.2	4,240	103.6
5,702	36.6	4,354	27.9	59,557	382.2	31,709	203.5	18,577	119.2
5,597	35.7	5,393	34.4	60,604	386.9	33,967	216.8	21,092	134.7
−1.8	−2.5	+23.9	+23.3	+1.8	+1.2	+7.1	+6.5	+13.5	+13.0
291	10.5	235	8.5	6,356	228.7	4,907	176.6	1,940	69.8
238	8.6	185	6.7	7,326	263.8	5,186	186.7	2,037	73.4
460	21.0	608	27.7	7,275	331.6	4,149	189.1	1,880	85.7
480	21.6	722	32.5	7,531	339.4	4,533	204.3	2,269	102.3
951	27.4	413	11.9	12,473	359.5	7,464	215.1	4,669	134.6
1,028	29.6	474	13.6	12,555	361.3	8,157	234.7	4,995	143.7
3,637	83.1	2,705	61.8	26,782	611.7	10,913	249.3	7,351	167.9
3,474	79.9	3,630	83.5	26,238	603.7	11,471	263.9	8,782	202.1
234	16.4	257	18.0	3,730	260.7	2,289	160.0	1,654	115.6
275	18.5	233	15.7	3,894	262.4	2,425	163.4	1,796	121.0
68	10.6	53	8.3	1,286	200.9	595	93.0	449	70.2
40	6.2	53	8.3	1,217	189.6	754	117.4	536	83.5
61	8.8	83	12.0	1,655	239.9	1,392	201.7	634	91.9
62	8.6	96	13.3	1,843	255.6	1,441	199.9	677	93.9

Area	Year	Population [1]	Total offenses		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter		Forcible rape	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South Atlantic [2]	1961	26,545,000	260,919	982.9	2,172	8.2	2,161	8.1
	1962	27,121,000	274,832	1,013.4	2,093	7.7	2,063	7.6
Percent change			+5.3	+3.1	−3.6	−6.1	−4.5	−6.2
Delaware	1961	458,000	4,563	996.3	18	3.9	24	5.2
	1962	469,000	4,999	1,065.8	18	3.8	40	8.5
Florida	1961	5,222,000	74,824	1,432.9	477	9.1	398	7.6
	1962	5,459,000	77,630	1,422.1	420	7.7	318	5.8
Georgia	1961	3,987,000	37,612	943.4	400	10.0	380	9.5
	1962	4,100,000	41,798	1,019.5	422	10.3	439	10.7
Maryland	1961	3,188,000	31,887	1,000.2	143	4.5	262	8.2
	1962	3,191,000	33,654	1,054.6	183	5.7	279	8.7
North Carolina	1961	4,614,000	32,044	694.5	401	8.7	327	7.1
	1962	4,731,000	34,016	719.0	353	7.5	352	7.4
South Carolina	1961	2,407,000	21,552	895.4	280	11.6	213	8.8
	1962	2,436,000	22,764	934.6	247	10.1	164	6.7
Virginia	1961	4,059,000	35,671	878.8	283	7.0	373	9.2
	1962	4,177,000	36,686	878.3	293	7.0	308	7.4
West Virginia	1961	1,850,000	8,312	449.3	82	4.4	81	4.4
	1962	1,773,000	8,099	456.8	66	3.7	75	4.2
East South Central	1961	12,208,000	91,000	745.4	1,147	9.4	769	6.3
	1962	12,323,000	96,427	782.5	901	7.3	732	5.9
Percent change			+6.0	+5.0	−21.4	−22.3	−4.8	−6.4
Alabama	1961	3,302,000	24,878	753.4	427	12.9	252	7.6
	1962	3,358,000	26,060	776.0	316	9.4	218	6.5
Kentucky	1961	3,076,000	24,266	788.9	201	6.5	146	4.7
	1962	3,082,000	26,928	873.7	201	6.5	177	5.7
Mississippi	1961	2,215,000	10,208	460.9	229	10.3	129	5.8
	1962	2,248,000	10,035	446.4	164	7.3	96	4.3
Tennessee	1961	3,615,000	31,648	875.5	290	8.0	242	6.7
	1962	3,634,000	33,404	919.2	220	6.1	241	6.6
West South Central	1961	17,266,000	172,643	999.9	1,278	7.4	1,624	9.4
	1962	17,718,000	179,553	1,013.3	1,222	6.9	1,478	8.3
Percent change			+4.0	+1.3	−4.4	−6.8	−9.0	−11.7
Arkansas	1961	1,797,000	10,481	583.2	163	9.1	130	7.2
	1962	1,823,000	10,822	593.6	144	7.9	124	6.8
Louisiana	1961	3,321,000	27,223	819.7	211	6.4	267	8.0
	1962	3,330,000	27,577	828.1	225	6.8	226	6.8
Oklahoma	1961	2,360,000	24,745	1,048.5	119	5.0	286	12.1
	1962	2,448,000	25,461	1,040.1	126	5.1	182	7.4
Texas	1961	9,788,000	110,194	1,125.8	785	8.0	941	9.6
	1962	10,116,000	115,693	1,143.7	727	7.2	946	9.4
Mountain	1961	7,073,000	90,246	1,275.9	311	4.4	743	10.5
	1962	7,510,000	102,836	1,369.3	341	4.5	851	11.3
Percent change			+14.0	+7.3	+9.6	+2.3	+14.5	+7.6
Arizona	1961	1,391,000	24,074	1,730.7	84	6.0	200	14.4
	1962	1,509,000	27,370	1,813.2	86	5.7	198	13.1
Colorado	1961	1,781,000	25,708	1,443.5	83	4.7	230	12.9
	1962	1,907,000	29,801	1,562.8	96	5.0	283	14.8
Idaho	1961	684,000	5,025	734.6	14	2.0	44	6.4
	1962	698,000	5,585	800.2	21	3.0	25	3.6
Montana	1961	682,000	6,786	995.0	17	2.5	48	7.0
	1962	709,000	6,800	959.1	15	2.1	52	7.3
Nevada	1961	299,000	6,531	2,184.3	21	7.0	24	8.0
	1962	335,000	8,184	2,442.9	27	8.1	66	19.7
New Mexico	1961	983,000	11,087	1,127.9	65	6.6	123	12.5
	1962	1,020,000	12,393	1,215.0	62	6.1	123	12.1
Utah	1961	916,000	8,082	882.3	16	1.7	62	6.8
	1962	967,000	10,074	1,041.8	22	2.3	76	7.9
Wyoming	1961	338,000	2,953	873.7	11	3.3	12	3.6
	1962	365,000	2,629	720.4	12	3.3	28	7.7
Pacific	1961	21,989,000	373,476	1,698.5	758	3.4	3,407	15.5
	1962	22,779,000	404,289	1,774.8	816	3.6	3,372	14.8
Percent change			+8.3	+4.5	+7.7	+5.9	−1.0	−4.5
Alaska	1961	234,000	2,452	1,047.9	27	11.5	31	13.2
	1962	246,000	2,625	1,067.1	11	4.5	46	18.7
California	1961	16,397,000	316,208	1,928.5	605	3.7	3,033	18.5
	1962	16,970,000	341,215	2,010.7	657	3.9	2,946	17.4
Hawaii	1961	657,000	8,358	1,272.1	15	2.3	25	3.8
	1962	693,000	9,383	1,353.7	20	2.9	17	2.5
Oregon	1961	1,799,000	17,011	945.6	48	2.7	138	7.7
	1962	1,864,000	19,026	1,020.7	54	2.9	174	9.3
Washington	1961	2,902,000	29,447	1,014.7	63	2.2	180	6.2
	1962	3,006,000	32,040	1,065.8	74	2.5	189	6.3

[1] Population for each State for 1961 and 1962 is Bureau of the Census provisional estimate as of July 1, and subject to change. All rates were calculated on the estimated population before rounding.
[2] Includes the District of Columbia.

Divisions and States, 1961–62—Continued

Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny $50 and over		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
10,100	38.0	30,410	114.6	117,137	441.3	61,429	231.4	37,510	141.3
10,401	38.4	29,756	109.7	124,272	458.2	66,544	245.4	39,703	146.4
+3.0	+1.1	−2.2	−4.3	+6.1	+3.8	+8.3	+6.1	+5.8	+3.6
120	26.2	98	21.4	2,513	548.7	1,062	231.9	728	159.0
135	28.8	89	19.0	2,608	556.1	1,267	270.1	842	179.5
3,746	71.7	5,835	111.7	37,627	720.5	17,879	342.4	8,862	169.7
3,457	63.3	5,437	99.6	40,575	743.3	18,236	334.1	9,187	168.3
1,129	28.3	3,750	94.1	17,439	437.4	8,254	207.0	6,260	157.0
1,301	31.7	3,473	84.7	18,872	460.3	9,439	230.2	7,852	191.5
1,330	41.7	2,819	88.4	12,348	387.3	8,688	272.5	6,297	197.5
1,340	42.0	2,722	85.3	12,886	403.8	10,018	313.9	6,226	195.1
653	14.2	7,725	167.4	12,478	270.4	6,742	146.1	3,718	80.6
786	16.6	7,864	166.2	13,606	287.6	7,144	151.0	3,911	82.7
500	20.8	2,313	96.1	10,241	425.5	5,293	219.9	2,712	112.7
467	19.2	2,125	87.2	10,929	448.7	6,110	250.8	2,722	111.7
1,026	25.3	4,271	105.2	15,151	373.3	9,386	231.2	5,181	127.6
1,031	24.7	4,435	106.2	15,885	380.3	9,653	231.1	5,081	121.6
216	11.7	629	34.0	4,396	237.6	1,645	88.9	1,263	68.3
273	15.4	584	32.9	3,837	216.4	2,000	112.8	1,264	71.3
3,160	25.9	8,929	73.1	43,690	357.9	21,098	172.8	12,207	100.0
3,321	27.0	8,510	69.1	46,218	375.1	23,395	189.9	13,350	108.3
+5.1	+4.2	−4.7	−5.5	+5.8	+4.8	+10.9	+9.9	+9.4	+8.3
630	19.1	3,802	115.1	11,014	333.6	6,218	188.3	2,535	76.8
754	22.5	3,570	106.3	11,522	343.1	6,879	204.8	2,801	83.4
1,085	35.3	1,424	46.3	11,271	366.4	6,809	221.4	3,330	108.3
1,122	36.4	1,412	45.8	12,809	415.6	7,638	247.8	3,569	115.8
345	15.6	1,425	64.3	4,703	212.3	2,066	93.3	1,311	59.2
179	8.0	1,488	66.2	5,115	227.5	1,759	78.2	1,234	54.9
1,100	30.4	2,278	63.0	16,702	462.0	6,005	166.1	5,031	139.2
1,266	34.8	2,040	56.1	16,772	461.6	7,119	195.9	5,746	158.1
5,716	33.1	14,919	86.4	84,522	489.5	38,599	223.6	25,985	150.5
5,794	32.7	15,049	84.9	85,538	482.7	41,757	235.7	28,715	162.1
+1.4	−1.2	+.9	−1.7	+1.2	−1.4	+8.2	+5.4	+10.5	+7.7
446	24.8	940	52.3	4,994	277.9	2,814	156.6	994	55.3
400	21.9	878	48.2	5,127	281.2	2,919	160.1	1,230	67.5
1,476	44.4	2,215	66.7	11,180	336.6	6,241	187.9	5,633	169.6
1,298	39.0	2,446	73.5	10,891	327.1	6,354	190.8	6,137	184.3
804	34.1	1,173	49.7	11,951	506.4	5,982	253.5	4,430	187.7
958	39.1	1,156	47.2	11,929	487.3	6,284	256.7	4,826	197.1
2,990	30.5	10,591	108.2	56,397	576.2	23,562	240.7	14,928	152.5
3,138	31.0	10,569	104.5	57,591	569.3	26,200	259.0	16,522	163.3
3,653	51.6	3,305	46.7	38,668	546.7	25,862	365.6	17,704	250.3
3,714	49.5	3,876	51.6	43,274	576.2	30,377	404.5	20,403	271.7
+1.7	−4.1	+17.3	+10.5	+11.9	+5.4	+17.5	+10.6	+15.2	+8.5
786	56.5	1,107	79.6	10,262	737.7	6,692	481.1	4,943	355.4
851	56.4	1,340	88.8	11,693	774.6	7,806	517.1	5,396	357.5
1,633	91.7	673	37.8	11,681	655.9	6,484	364.1	4,924	276.5
1,624	85.2	931	48.8	12,988	681.1	7,735	405.6	6,144	322.2
64	9.4	100	14.6	2,203	322.1	1,827	267.1	773	113.0
63	9.0	125	17.9	2,458	352.2	2,063	295.6	830	118.9
173	25.4	185	27.1	2,857	418.9	1,983	290.8	1,523	223.3
141	19.9	154	21.7	2,941	414.8	1,906	268.8	1,591	224.4
317	106.0	187	62.5	2,724	911.0	1,842	616.1	1,416	473.6
357	106.6	261	77.9	2,971	886.8	2,815	840.3	1,687	503.6
373	37.9	744	75.7	4,157	422.9	3,511	357.2	2,114	215.1
410	40.2	771	75.6	5,015	491.7	3,784	371.0	2,228	218.4
186	20.3	187	20.4	3,558	388.4	2,447	267.1	1,626	177.5
217	22.4	239	24.7	4,170	431.2	3,319	343.2	2,031	210.0
121	35.8	122	36.1	1,226	362.7	1,076	318.3	385	113.9
51	14.0	55	15.1	1,038	284.4	949	260.0	496	135.9
16,459	74.9	20,665	94.0	172,385	784.0	97,493	443.4	62,309	283.4
17,378	76.3	21,942	96.3	186,836	820.2	107,805	473.3	66,140	290.3
+5.6	+1.9	+6.2	+2.4	+8.4	+4.6	+10.6	+6.7	+6.1	+2.4
29	12.4	121	51.7	891	380.8	862	368.4	491	209.8
34	13.8	134	54.5	865	351.6	975	396.3	560	227.6
14,832	90.5	19,591	119.5	146,615	894.2	79,137	482.6	52,395	319.5
15,598	91.9	20,548	121.1	158,523	934.1	87,671	516.6	55,272	325.7
70	10.7	51	7.8	3,909	595.0	2,285	347.8	2,003	304.9
120	17.3	99	14.3	4,485	647.1	2,429	350.4	2,213	319.3
626	34.8	430	23.9	7,276	404.4	5,994	333.2	2,499	138.9
714	38.3	519	27.8	8,268	443.6	6,533	350.5	2,764	148.3
902	31.1	472	16.3	13,694	471.9	9,215	317.5	4,921	169.6
912	30.3	642	21.4	14,695	488.8	10,197	339.2	5,331	177.3

Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1962*

[See footnote for population data]

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
ALABAMA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,555,668								
Area actually reporting	99.3%	17,919	145	108	562	1,884	8,110	4,882	2,228
Estimated total	100.0%	18,007	146	109	566	1,899	8,145	4,906	2,236
Other Cities	555,276								
Area actually reporting	79.5%	2,716	35	19	62	234	1,517	584	265
Estimated total	100.0%	3,417	44	24	78	294	1,909	735	333
Rural	1,247,184								
Area actually reporting	48.3%	2,239	61	41	53	665	709	598	112
Estimated total	100.0%	4,636	126	85	110	1,377	1,468	1,238	232
State Total	**3,358,000**	**26,060**	**316**	**218**	**754**	**3,570**	**11,522**	**6,879**	**2,801**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		776.0	9.4	6.5	22.5	106.3	343.1	204.8	83.4
ALASKA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None								
Other Cities	83,793								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,568	6	23	24	76	423	588	428
Rural	162,207								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,057	5	23	10	58	442	387	132
State Total	**246,000**	**2,625**	**11**	**46**	**34**	**134**	**865**	**975**	**560**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,067.1	4.5	18.7	13.8	54.5	351.6	396.3	227.6
ARIZONA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,122,000								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,924	64	154	734	1,124	10,364	6,642	4,842
Other Cities	155,127								
Area actually reporting	91.8%	1,930	4	8	55	81	819	678	285
Estimated total	100.0%	2,103	4	9	60	88	892	739	311
Rural	232,351								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,343	18	35	57	128	437	425	243
State Total	**1,509,000**	**27,370**	**86**	**198**	**851**	**1,340**	**11,693**	**7,806**	**5,396**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,813.2	5.7	13.1	56.4	88.8	774.6	517.1	357.5

ARKANSAS									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	363,271								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,944	48	28	205	361	2,177	1,409	716
Other Cities	489,547								
Area actually reporting	68.7%	2,201	15	11	49	191	1,124	585	226
Estimated total	100.0%	3,269	22	16	73	284	1,669	869	336
Rural	970,173								
Area actually reporting	51.6%	1,346	38	41	63	120	661	331	92
Estimated total	100.0%	2,609	74	80	122	233	1,281	641	178
State Total	**1,823,000**	**10,822**	**144**	**124**	**400**	**878**	**5,127**	**2,919**	**1,230**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		593.6	7.9	6.8	21.9	48.2	281.2	160.1	67.5
CALIFORNIA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	14,681,241								
Area actually reporting	99.9%	311,583	575	2,742	14,815	19,327	142,891	79,311	51,922
Estimated total	100.0%	311,838	575	2,743	14,823	19,335	143,015	79,386	51,961
Other Cities	855,705								
Area actually reporting	99.7%	13,719	28	73	389	538	6,476	3,849	2,366
Estimated total	100.0%	13,765	28	73	390	540	6,498	3,862	2,374
Rural	1,433,273								
Area actually reporting	99.8%	15,575	54	130	384	671	8,989	4,412	935
Estimated total	100.0%	15,612	54	130	385	673	9,010	4,423	937
State Total	**16,970,000**	**341,215**	**657**	**2,946**	**15,598**	**20,548**	**158,523**	**87,671**	**55,272**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,010.7	3.9	17.4	91.9	121.1	934.1	516.6	325.7
COLORADO									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,319,465								
Area actually reporting	99.6%	25,072	62	214	1,516	747	10,744	6,258	5,531
Estimated total	100.0%	25,115	62	214	1,517	748	10,759	6,277	5,538
Other Cities	229,057								
Area actually reporting	93.4%	2,080	13	21	39	70	944	701	292
Estimated total	100.0%	2,226	14	22	42	75	1,010	750	313
Rural	358,376								
Area actually reporting	97.5%	2,384	19	46	63	105	1,181	686	284
Estimated total	100.0%	2,460	20	47	65	108	1,219	708	293
State Total	**1,907,000**	**29,801**	**96**	**283**	**1,624**	**931**	**12,988**	**7,735**	**6,144**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,562.8	5.0	14.8	85.2	48.8	681.1	405.6	322.2
CONNECTICUT									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,243,777								
Area actually reporting	99.4%	18,371	31	68	236	504	8,903	5,095	3,534
Estimated total	100.0%	18,477	31	68	237	505	8,959	5,129	3,548
Other Cities	133,871								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	667	----------	4	3	24	354	169	113
Rural	219,423								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,381	3	9	18	36	946	232	137
State Total	**2,597,000**	**20,525**	**34**	**81**	**258**	**565**	**10,259**	**5,530**	**3,798**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		790.3	1.3	3.1	9.9	21.8	395.0	212.9	146.2

Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1962*—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
DELAWARE									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	323,035								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,055	5	26	125	47	2,031	1,054	767
Other Cities	27,230								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	244	1	4	2	9	142	66	20
Rural	118,754								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	700	12	10	8	33	435	147	55
State Total	**469,000**	**4,999**	**18**	**40**	**135**	**89**	**2,608**	**1,267**	**842**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,065.8	3.8	8.5	28.8	19.0	556.1	270.1	179.5
FLORIDA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,590,490								
Area actually reporting	99.5%	61,448	269	215	2,972	4,228	31,620	14,506	7,638
Estimated total	100.0%	61,644	269	215	2,972	4,228	31,728	14,568	7,664
Other Cities	782,218								
Area actually reporting	89.8%	6,800	42	33	155	425	3,570	1,787	788
Estimated total	100.0%	7,760	48	38	177	485	4,074	2,039	899
Rural	1,086,186								
Area actually reporting	67.8%	5,576	70	44	209	491	3,235	1,104	423
Estimated total	100.0%	8,226	103	65	308	724	4,773	1,629	624
State Total	**5,459,000**	**77,630**	**420**	**318**	**3,457**	**5,437**	**40,575**	**18,236**	**9,187**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,422.1	7.7	5.8	63.3	99.6	743.3	334.1	168.3
GEORGIA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,915,372								
Area actually reporting	83.8%	26,289	173	232	907	1,464	10,979	6,589	5,945
Estimated total	100.0%	29,367	188	279	977	1,588	12,465	7,379	6,491
Other Cities	656,323								
Area actually reporting	81.0%	4,133	33	30	69	576	2,102	814	509
Estimated total	100.0%	5,183	41	38	87	722	2,636	1,021	638
Rural	1,528,317								
Area actually reporting	44.7%	3,189	85	54	104	512	1,659	457	318
Estimated total	100.0%	7,248	193	122	237	1,163	3,771	1,039	723
State Total	**4,100,000**	**41,798**	**422**	**439**	**1,301**	**3,473**	**18,872**	**9,439**	**7,852**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,019.5	10.3	10.7	31.7	84.7	460.3	230.2	191.5

HAWAII									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	552,979								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,857	19	15	118	97	4,167	2,265	2,176
Other Cities	53,611								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	267	1		2		164	79	21
Rural	86,528								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	259		2		2	154	85	16
State Total	**693,000**	**9,383**	**20**	**17**	**120**	**99**	**4,485**	**2,429**	**2,213**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,353.7	2.9	2.5	17.3	14.3	647.1	350.4	319.3
IDAHO									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None								
Other Cities	300,869								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,337	11	4	33	66	1,494	1,102	627
Rural	397,115								
Area actually reporting	80.2%	1,802	8	17	24	47	773	770	163
Estimated total	100.0%	2,248	10	21	30	59	964	961	203
State Total	**698,000**	**5,585**	**21**	**25**	**63**	**125**	**2,458**	**2,063**	**830**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		800.2	3.0	3.6	9.0	17.9	352.2	295.6	118.9
ILLINOIS									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,849,504								
Area actually reporting	97.8%	159,203	499	1,780	20,073	14,686	49,863	35,982	36,320
Estimated total	100.0%	160,299	503	1,786	20,118	14,723	50,368	36,307	36,494
Other Cities	984,400								
Area actually reporting	92.7%	5,454	17	35	160	169	2,785	1,557	731
Estimated total	100.0%	5,921	18	38	174	183	3,024	1,690	794
Rural	1,312,521								
Area actually reporting	80.3%	4,175	13	48	120	194	2,383	1,080	337
Estimated total	100.0%	5,229	16	60	150	243	2,985	1,353	422
State Total	**10,146,000**	**171,449**	**537**	**1,884**	**20,442**	**15,149**	**56,377**	**39,350**	**37,710**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,689.7	5.3	18.6	201.5	149.3	555.6	387.8	371.7
INDIANA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,281,620								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	31,726	104	204	1,490	1,372	13,364	8,333	6,859
Other Cities	985,185								
Area actually reporting	93.2%	6,850	13	24	139	104	3,270	2,179	1,121
Estimated total	100.0%	7,353	14	26	149	112	3,510	2,339	1,203
Rural	1,448,081								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,052	47	31	129	225	3,731	1,233	656
State Total	**4,715,000**	**45,131**	**165**	**261**	**1,768**	**1,709**	**20,605**	**11,905**	**8,718**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		957.2	3.5	5.5	37.5	36.2	437.0	252.5	184.9

Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1962*—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
IOWA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	940,329								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,841	19	46	130	106	3,477	2,853	1,210
Other Cities	695,251								
Area actually reporting	96.9%	3,310	2	21	39	38	1,707	974	529
Estimated total	100.0%	3,509	2	22	41	40	1,810	1,033	561
Rural	1,141,496								
Area actually reporting	97.2%	3,654	10	36	65	38	1,982	1,264	259
Estimated total	100.0%	3,758	10	37	67	39	2,039	1,300	266
State Total	**2,777,000**	**15,108**	**31**	**105**	**238**	**185**	**7,326**	**5,186**	**2,037**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		544.0	1.1	3.8	8.6	6.7	263.8	186.7	73.4
KANSAS									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	840,931								
Area actually reporting	99.6%	8,312	35	85	320	448	4,052	2,064	1,308
Estimated total	100.0%	8,330	35	85	320	448	4,060	2,073	1,309
Other Cities	605,060								
Area actually reporting	98.9%	4,051	11	24	90	119	1,801	1,376	630
Estimated total	100.0%	4,120	11	24	92	121	1,832	1,399	641
Rural	772,963								
Area actually reporting	94.9%	3,128	16	36	65	145	1,556	1,007	303
Estimated total	100.0%	3,295	17	38	68	153	1,639	1,061	319
State Total	**2,219,000**	**15,745**	**63**	**147**	**480**	**722**	**7,531**	**4,533**	**2,269**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		709.6	2.8	6.6	21.6	32.5	339.4	204.3	102.3
KENTUCKY									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,072,251								
Area actually reporting	98.1%	16,826	73	81	748	730	7,310	5,416	2,468
Estimated total	100.0%	17,079	74	82	757	735	7,421	5,488	2,522
Other Cities	477,441								
Area actually reporting	77.1%	4,151	28	16	112	281	2,210	994	510
Estimated total	100.0%	5,430	37	21	147	368	2,890	1,300	667
Rural	1,532,443								
Area actually reporting	68.2%	3,000	61	50	148	210	1,696	577	258
Estimated total	100.0%	4,419	90	74	218	309	2,498	850	380
State Total	**3,082,000**	**26,928**	**201**	**177**	**1,122**	**1,412**	**12,809**	**7,638**	**3,569**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		873.7	6.5	5.7	36.4	45.8	415.6	247.8	115.8

LOUISIANA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,673,438								
Area actually reporting	98.0%	20,732	136	130	1,105	1,422	7,893	4,669	5,377
Estimated total	100.0%	20,903	136	130	1,111	1,435	8,000	4,702	5,389
Other Cities	495,485								
Area actually reporting	85.2%	2,319	12	24	73	270	1,122	538	280
Estimated total	100.0%	2,761	14	29	87	321	1,336	641	333
Rural	1,161,121								
Area actually reporting	79.5%	3,249	62	55	88	572	1,277	836	359
Estimated total	100.0%	3,913	75	67	100	690	1,555	1,011	415
State Total	**3,330,000**	**27,577**	**225**	**226**	**1,298**	**2,446**	**10,891**	**6,354**	**6,137**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		828.1	6.8	6.8	39.0	73.5	327.1	190.8	184.3
MAINE									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	277,747								
Area actually reporting	92.8%	2,123	4	4	40	34	1,041	612	388
Estimated total	100.0%	2,201	4	4	40	35	1,083	633	402
Other Cities	370,322								
Area actually reporting	81.5%	1,247		8	22	31	592	377	217
Estimated total	100.0%	1,585		10	28	39	753	479	276
Rural	350,968								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,466	10	14	10	37	870	345	180
State Total	**999,000**	**5,252**	**14**	**28**	**78**	**111**	**2,706**	**1,457**	**858**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		525.7	1.4	2.8	7.8	11.1	270.9	145.8	85.9
MARYLAND									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,510,343								
Area actually reporting	99.4%	30,408	150	243	1,291	2,410	11,310	9,193	5,811
Estimated total	100.0%	30,553	150	243	1,292	2,411	11,367	9,256	5,834
Other Cities	177,544								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,371	10	7	28	108	690	319	209
Rural	503,234								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,730	23	29	20	203	829	443	183
State Total	**3,191,000**	**33,654**	**183**	**279**	**1,340**	**2,722**	**12,886**	**10,018**	**6,226**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,054.6	5.7	8.7	42.0	85.3	403.8	313.9	195.1
MASSACHUSETTS									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,024,216								
Area actually reporting	96.4%	50,583	93	246	1,294	1,303	20,015	12,412	15,220
Estimated total	100.0%	52,175	95	250	1,317	1,320	20,768	12,862	15,563
Other Cities	92,048								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	895		4	14	18	369	394	96
Rural	44,833								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	92		2		3	44	34	9
State Total	**5,161,000**	**53,162**	**95**	**256**	**1,331**	**1,341**	**21,181**	**13,290**	**15,668**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,030.1	1.8	5.0	25.8	26.0	410.4	257.5	303.6

Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1962*—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
MICHIGAN									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,855,127								
Area actually reporting	99.8%	86,905	216	750	5,703	7,526	38,304	20,813	13,593
Estimated total	100.0%	87,241	216	750	5,705	7,539	38,468	20,922	13,641
Other Cities	739,707								
Area actually reporting	95.6%	4,393	14	28	81	166	2,281	1,113	710
Estimated total	100.0%	4,617	15	29	85	174	2,398	1,170	746
Rural	1,395,818								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,510	29	181	200	403	5,991	3,334	1,372
State Total	**7,991,000**	**103,368**	**260**	**960**	**5,990**	**8,116**	**46,857**	**25,426**	**15,759**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,293.6	3.3	12.0	75.0	101.6	586.4	318.2	197.2
MINNESOTA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,809,600								
Area actually reporting	99.5%	21,787	24	98	985	372	9,628	6,379	4,301
Estimated total	100.0%	21,840	24	98	985	372	9,651	6,401	4,309
Other Cities	533,998								
Area actually reporting	98.8%	2,673	3	4	18	33	1,316	864	435
Estimated total	100.0%	2,705	3	4	18	33	1,332	875	440
Rural	1,131,388								
Area actually reporting	94.8%	2,674	6	21	24	65	1,490	835	233
Estimated total	100.0%	2,821	6	22	25	69	1,572	881	246
State Total	**3,475,000**	**27,366**	**33**	**124**	**1,028**	**474**	**12,555**	**8,157**	**4,995**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		787.5	.9	3.6	29.6	13.6	361.3	234.7	143.7
MISSISSIPPI									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	199,572								
Area actually reporting	78.4%	1,523	12	1	30	216	840	248	176
Estimated total	100.0%	1,990	16	1	39	282	1,098	324	230
Other Cities	676,334								
Area actually reporting	78.3%	4,024	35	16	42	388	2,072	832	639
Estimated total	100.0%	5,210	45	21	54	502	2,683	1,077	828
Rural	1,372,169								
Area actually reporting	33.9%	886	32	23	27	220	417	112	55
Estimated total	100.0%	2,835	103	74	86	704	1,334	358	176
State Total	**2,248,000**	**10,035**	**164**	**96**	**179**	**1,488**	**5,115**	**1,759**	**1,234**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		446.4	7.3	4.3	8.0	66.2	227.5	78.2	54.9

MISSOURI									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,544,235								
Area actually reporting	99.5%	44,785	144	460	3,212	3,145	20,722	9,137	7,965
Estimated total	100.0%	44,896	144	460	3,215	3,146	20,773	9,177	7,981
Other Cities	537,919								
Area actually reporting	94.6%	3,211	8	8	82	110	1,772	850	381
Estimated total	100.0%	3,441	9	9	88	118	1,898	911	408
Rural	1,263,891								
Area actually reporting	80.1%	4,853	79	63	137	293	2,858	1,108	315
Estimated total	100.0%	6,047	88	79	171	366	3,567	1,383	393
State Total	**4,346,000**	**54,384**	**241**	**548**	**3,474**	**3,630**	**26,238**	**11,471**	**8,782**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,251.3	5.5	12.6	79.9	83.5	603.7	263.9	202.1
MONTANA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	164,948								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,783	6	13	66	48	1,248	776	626
Other Cities	206,767								
Area actually reporting	93.2%	1,973	2	13	42	35	787	542	552
Estimated total	100.0%	2,116	2	14	45	38	844	581	592
Rural	337,283								
Area actually reporting	96.6%	1,836	7	24	29	66	820	530	360
Estimated total	100.0%	1,901	7	25	30	68	849	549	373
State Total	**709,000**	**6,800**	**15**	**52**	**141**	**154**	**2,941**	**1,903**	**1,591**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		959.1	2.1	7.3	19.9	21.7	414.8	268.8	224.4
NEBRASKA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	572,251								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,991	16	44	192	134	2,106	1,258	1,241
Other Cities	307,899								
Area actually reporting	95.9%	1,534	3	9	22	29	665	495	311
Estimated total	100.0%	1,619	3	10	23	31	702	522	328
Rural	603,831								
Area actually reporting	90.5%	1,911	4	35	54	61	974	579	204
Estimated total	100.0%	2,129	4	39	60	68	1,086	645	227
State Total	**1,484,000**	**8,739**	**23**	**93**	**275**	**233**	**3,894**	**2,425**	**1,796**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		588.9	1.5	6.3	18.5	15.7	262.4	163.4	121.0
NEVADA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	251,970								
Area actually reporting	92.3%	6,225	23	45	291	187	2,291	2,075	1,313
Estimated total	100.0%	7,253	25	57	317	220	2,620	2,540	1,474
Other Cities	25,739								
Area actually reporting	77.3%	348	----------	3	13	6	139	122	65
Estimated total	100.0%	451	----------	4	17	8	180	158	84
Rural	57,299								
Area actually reporting	93.8%	451	2	5	22	31	160	110	121
Estimated total	100.0%	480	2	5	23	33	171	117	129
State Total	**335,000**	**8,184**	**27**	**66**	**357**	**261**	**2,971**	**2,815**	**1,687**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,442.9	8.1	19.7	106.6	77.9	886.8	840.3	503.6

Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1962*—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	186,622								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	850	7	4	10	17	382	220	210
Other Cities	259,429								
Area actually reporting	92.6%	1,149	4	10	11	32	540	291	261
Estimated total	100.0%	1,241	4	11	12	35	583	314	282
Rural	185,953								
Area actually reporting	28.2%	343	1	2	----------	19	230	78	13
Estimated total	100.0%	1,217	4	7	----------	67	816	277	46
State Total	**632,000**	**3,308**	**15**	**22**	**22**	**119**	**1,781**	**811**	**538**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	----------	523.4	2.4	3.5	3.5	18.8	281.8	128.3	85.1
NEW JERSEY									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,906,250								
Area actually reporting	96.3%	58,986	154	415	2,549	3,566	26,243	13,214	12,845
Estimated total	100.0%	60,681	156	423	2,579	3,610	27,057	13,701	13,155
Other Cities	1,036,990								
Area actually reporting	87.5%	7,274	13	30	163	185	3,485	2,218	1,180
Estimated total	100.0%	8,317	15	34	186	212	3,985	2,536	1,349
Rural	302,221								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,298	16	53	51	67	826	148	137
State Total	**6,245,000**	**70,296**	**187**	**510**	**2,816**	**3,889**	**31,868**	**16,385**	**14,641**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	----------	1,125.6	3.0	8.2	45.1	62.3	510.3	262.4	234.4
NEW MEXICO									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	289,363								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,768	12	49	168	239	2,177	1,175	948
Other Cities	402,865								
Area actually reporting	87.3%	4,849	23	25	97	218	1,929	1,870	687
Estimated total	100.0%	5,552	26	29	111	250	2,208	2,141	787
Rural	327,805								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,073	24	45	131	282	630	468	493
State Total	**1,020,000**	**12,393**	**62**	**123**	**410**	**771**	**5,015**	**3,784**	**2,228**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	----------	1,215.0	6.1	12.1	40.2	75.6	491.7	371.0	218.4

NEW YORK									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	14,907,108								
Area actually reporting	99.9%	191,241	607	1,092	7,545	13,831	63,043	73,194	31,929
Estimated total	100.0%	191,637	607	1,093	7,551	13,843	63,215	73,336	31,992
Other Cities	1,025,770								
Area actually reporting	99.2%	4,875	10	32	45	211	2,380	1,462	735
Estimated total	100.0%	5,041	10	33	47	218	2,461	1,512	760
Rural	1,469,436								
Area actually reporting	91.6%	2,650	10	41	22	86	1,467	767	257
Estimated total	100.0%	2,939	11	46	24	95	1,627	851	285
State Total	**17,402,000**	**199,617**	**628**	**1,172**	**7,622**	**14,156**	**67,303**	**75,699**	**33,037**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,147.1	3.6	6.7	43.8	81.3	386.7	435.0	189.8
NORTH CAROLINA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,183,797								
Area actually reporting	88.2%	13,826	103	87	419	2,801	5,584	3,130	1,702
Estimated total	100.0%	14,676	109	91	435	2,871	6,026	3,329	1,815
Other Cities	981,520								
Area actually reporting	92.0%	9,387	70	74	165	2,413	3,707	1,606	1,352
Estimated total	100.0%	10,205	76	80	179	2,624	4,030	1,746	1,470
Rural	2,565,534								
Area actually reporting	62.8%	5,737	106	114	108	1,488	2,229	1,299	393
Estimated total	100.0%	9,135	168	181	172	2,369	3,550	2,069	626
State Total	**4,731,000**	**34,016**	**353**	**352**	**786**	**7,864**	**13,606**	**7,144**	**3,911**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		719.0	7.5	7.4	16.6	166.2	287.6	151.0	82.7
NORTH DAKOTA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	69,291								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	411	----------	6	11	3	203	122	66
Other Cities	181,087								
Area actually reporting	98.5%	1,142	2	7	12	11	439	355	316
Estimated total	100.0%	1,178	2	7	12	11	453	367	326
Rural	391,635								
Area actually reporting	88.0%	910	5	12	15	34	488	231	125
Estimated total	100.0%	1,046	6	14	17	39	561	265	144
State Total	**642,000**	**2,635**	**8**	**27**	**40**	**53**	**1,217**	**754**	**536**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		410.4	1.2	4.2	6.2	8.3	189.6	117.4	83.5
OHIO									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,036,633								
Area actually reporting	99.3%	62,187	283	437	3,560	3,125	27,445	15,409	11,928
Estimated total	100.0%	62,430	283	437	3,566	3,128	27,565	15,482	11,969
Other Cities	1,210,998								
Area actually reporting	92.5%	7,679	15	21	124	167	3,961	2,220	1,171
Estimated total	100.0%	8,306	16	23	134	181	4,284	2,401	1,267
Rural	1,849,500								
Area actually reporting	94.8%	6,469	21	57	123	208	3,838	1,705	517
Estimated total	100.0%	6,824	22	60	130	219	4,049	1,799	545
State Total	**10,097,000**	**77,560**	**321**	**520**	**3,830**	**3,528**	**35,898**	**19,632**	**13,781**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		768.1	3.2	5.1	37.9	34.9	355.5	194.9	136.5

Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1962*—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
OKLAHOMA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,112,263								
Area actually reporting	97.3%	16,200	51	85	641	725	7,506	3,610	3,582
Estimated total	100.0%	16,458	52	87	647	736	7,619	3,689	3,628
Other Cities	577,191								
Area actually reporting	94.1%	3,479	18	16	59	82	1,750	948	606
Estimated total	100.0%	3,828	20	18	65	90	1,925	1,043	667
Rural	758,481								
Area actually reporting	74.3%	3,847	40	57	183	245	1,773	1,154	395
Estimated total	100.0%	5,175	54	77	246	330	2,385	1,552	531
State Total	**2,448,000**	**25,461**	**126**	**182**	**958**	**1,156**	**11,929**	**6,284**	**4,826**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,040.1	5.1	7.4	39.1	47.2	487.3	256.7	197.1
OREGON									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	944,162								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,573	28	96	569	250	5,328	4,443	1,859
Other Cities	359,765								
Area actually reporting	97.3%	3,705	8	26	75	120	1,704	1,162	610
Estimated total	100.0%	3,809	8	27	77	123	1,752	1,195	627
Rural	560,085								
Area actually reporting	99.4%	2,589	18	50	67	143	1,163	876	272
Estimated total	100.0%	2,644	18	51	68	146	1,188	895	278
State Total	**1,864,000**	**19,026**	**54**	**174**	**714**	**519**	**8,268**	**6,533**	**2,764**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,020.7	2.9	9.3	38.3	27.8	443.6	350.5	148.3
PENNSYLVANIA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,901,204								
Area actually reporting	96.5%	67,964	255	797	4,177	5,252	30,449	13,495	13,539
Estimated total	100.0%	71,212	262	817	4,264	5,380	31,981	14,334	14,174
Other Cities	941,978								
Area actually reporting	89.8%	3,427	14	25	67	73	1,692	937	619
Estimated total	100.0%	3,888	16	28	76	83	1,920	1,063	702
Rural	1,532,972								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,581	29	52	84	96	3,057	861	402
State Total	**11,376,000**	**79,681**	**307**	**897**	**4,424**	**5,559**	**36,958**	**16,258**	**15,278**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		700.4	2.7	7.9	38.9	48.9	324.9	142.9	134.3

RHODE ISLAND									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	725,183								
Area actually reporting	97.7%	8,571	5	17	98	232	3,563	2,507	2,149
Estimated total	100.0%	8,710	5	17	99	233	3,620	2,564	2,172
Other Cities	110,906								
Area actually reporting	96.7%	771	1	1	8	33	306	300	122
Estimated total	100.0%	797	1	1	8	34	317	310	126
Rural	28,909								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	96	1		1	2	65	13	14
State Total	**865,000**	**9,603**	**7**	**18**	**108**	**269**	**4,002**	**2,887**	**2,312**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,110.2	.8	2.1	12.5	31.1	462.7	333.8	267.3
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	802,483								
Area actually reporting	86.1%	11,249	58	61	294	680	5,324	3,405	1,427
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,501	63	68	313	800	5,935	3,712	1,610
Other Cities	445,444								
Area actually reporting	82.8%	3,759	30	22	62	343	2,052	745	505
Estimated total	100.0%	4,623	37	27	76	422	2,524	916	621
Rural	1,187,874								
Area actually reporting	55.2%	3,112	81	38	43	498	1,363	818	271
Estimated total	100.0%	5,640	147	69	78	903	2,470	1,482	491
State Total	**2,436,000**	**22,764**	**247**	**164**	**467**	**2,125**	**10,929**	**6,110**	**2,722**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		934.6	10.1	6.7	19.2	87.2	448.7	250.8	111.7
SOUTH DAKOTA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	94,136								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	620		2	5	13	252	262	86
Other Cities	222,505								
Area actually reporting	95.0%	1,723	8	11	28	33	648	609	386
Estimated total	100.0%	1,813	8	12	29	35	682	641	406
Rural	404,369								
Area actually reporting	80.9%	1,399	13	22	22	38	726	430	148
Estimated total	100.0%	1,752	16	28	28	48	909	538	185
State Total	**721,000**	**4,185**	**24**	**42**	**62**	**96**	**1,843**	**1,441**	**677**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		580.4	3.3	5.8	8.6	13.3	255.6	199.9	93.9
TENNESSEE									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,690,508								
Area actually reporting	98.0%	24,142	137	134	933	1,157	12,167	5,195	4,419
Estimated total	100.0%	24,405	139	136	938	1,174	12,306	5,245	4,467
Other Cities	548,979								
Area actually reporting	74.3%	3,075	22	15	63	258	1,576	645	496
Estimated total	100.0%	4,160	30	20	85	349	2,132	873	671
Rural	1,394,347								
Area actually reporting	47.0%	2,276	24	40	114	243	1,098	471	286
Estimated total	100.0%	4,839	51	85	243	517	2,334	1,001	608
State Total	**3,634,000**	**33,404**	**220**	**241**	**1,266**	**2,040**	**16,772**	**7,119**	**5,746**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		919.2	6.1	6.6	34.8	56.1	461.6	195.9	158.1

Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1962*—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
TEXAS									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	6,452,164								
Area actually reporting	96.7%	89,807	482	706	2,643	7,321	44,916	19,669	14,070
Estimated total	100.0%	91,701	488	724	2,678	7,508	45,763	20,282	14,258
Other Cities	1,634,052								
Area actually reporting	88.3%	9,554	51	57	161	846	5,374	1,965	1,100
Estimated total	100.0%	10,816	58	64	182	958	6,084	2,225	1,245
Rural	2,029,862								
Area actually reporting	70.3%	9,266	127	111	195	1,479	4,040	2,597	717
Estimated total	100.0%	13,176	181	158	278	2,103	5,744	3,693	1,019
State Total	**10,116,000**	**115,693**	**727**	**946**	**3,138**	**10,569**	**57,591**	**26,200**	**16,522**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,143.4	7.2	9.4	31.0	104.5	569.3	259.0	163.3
UTAH									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	658,096								
Area actually reporting	99.0%	8,415	15	54	198	207	3,374	2,822	1,745
Estimated total	100.0%	8,452	15	54	198	207	3,392	2,832	1,754
Other Cities	122,988								
Area actually reporting	75.4%	556		1	6	2	286	145	116
Estimated total	100.0%	737		1	8	3	379	192	154
Rural	185,902								
Area actually reporting	89.5%	792	6	19	10	26	357	264	110
Estimated total	100.0%	885	7	21	11	29	399	295	123
State Total	**967,000**	**10,074**	**22**	**76**	**217**	**239**	**4,170**	**3,319**	**2,031**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,041.8	2.3	7.9	22.4	24.7	431.2	343.2	210.0
VERMONT									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None								
Other Cities	177,425								
Area actually reporting	82.6%	564			5		301	106	152
Estimated total	100.0%	683			6		365	128	184
Rural	212,586								
Area actually reporting	60.0%	1,208	1	13	5	7	844	227	111
Estimated total	100.0%	1,587	1	24	12	14	1,096	274	166
State Total	**390,000**	**2,270**	**1**	**24**	**18**	**14**	**1,461**	**402**	**350**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		582.0	.3	6.2	4.6	3.6	374.6	103.1	89.7

VIRGINIA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,165,203								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	26,983	154	187	790	2,697	11,524	7,647	3,984
Other Cities	474,215								
Area actually reporting	96.0%	3,805	33	19	108	604	1,833	808	400
Estimated total	100.0%	3,989	35	20	113	633	1,922	847	419
Rural	1,537,703								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,714	104	101	128	1,105	2,439	1,159	678
State Total	**4,177,000**	**36,686**	**293**	**308**	**1,031**	**4,435**	**15,885**	**9,653**	**5,081**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		878.3	7.0	7.4	24.7	106.2	380.3	231.1	121.6
WASHINGTON									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,905,069								
Area actually reporting	99.8%	22,972	54	146	787	362	10,448	6,997	4,178
Estimated total	100.0%	23,005	54	146	787	362	10,464	7,008	4,184
Other Cities	480,545								
Area actually reporting	96.8%	4,368	10	10	66	110	1,796	1,569	807
Estimated total	100.0%	4,510	10	10	68	114	1,855	1,620	833
Rural	620,471								
Area actually reporting	95.3%	4,311	10	31	54	158	2,264	1,495	299
Estimated total	100.0%	4,525	10	33	57	166	2,376	1,569	314
State Total	**3,006,000**	**32,040**	**74**	**189**	**912**	**642**	**14,695**	**10,197**	**5,331**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,065.8	2.5	6.3	30.3	21.4	488.8	339.2	177.3
WEST VIRGINIA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	556,524								
Area actually reporting	89.3%	3,338	17	23	134	317	1,337	994	516
Estimated total	100.0%	3,867	18	25	161	364	1,553	1,148	598
Other Cities	311,929								
Area actually reporting	81.4%	1,450	6	7	34	63	755	331	254
Estimated total	100.0%	1,902	8	9	45	83	990	434	333
Rural	904,487								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,330	40	41	67	137	1,294	418	333
State Total	**1,773,000**	**8,099**	**66**	**75**	**273**	**584**	**3,837**	**2,000**	**1,264**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		456.8	3.7	4.2	15.4	32.9	216.4	112.8	71.3
WISCONSIN									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,922,213								
Area actually reporting	99.8%	13,393	23	57	269	442	4,604	4,804	3,194
Estimated total	100.0%	13,411	23	57	269	442	4,611	4,812	3,197
Other Cities	930,197								
Area actually reporting	95.4%	3,648	2	9	33	37	1,809	1,114	644
Estimated total	100.0%	3,823	2	9	35	39	1,896	1,167	675
Rural	1,239,572								
Area actually reporting	93.2%	3,530	11	30	41	87	2,098	920	343
Estimated total	100.0%	3,786	12	32	44	93	2,250	987	368
State Total	**4,092,000**	**21,020**	**37**	**98**	**348**	**574**	**8,757**	**6,966**	**4,240**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		513.7	.9	2.4	8.5	14.0	214.0	170.2	103.6

Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1962*—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
WYOMING									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None								
Other Cities	213,221								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,637	8	10	23	20	709	517	350
Rural	151,716								
Area actually reporting	93.6%	929	4	17	26	33	308	404	137
Estimated total	100.0%	992	4	18	28	35	329	432	146
State Total	**365,000**	**2,629**	**12**	**28**	**51**	**55**	**1,038**	**949**	**496**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		720.4	3.3	7.7	14.0	15.1	284.4	260.0	135.9

For standard metropolitan statistical areas in this table the percentage actually reporting may not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals since these data represent the sum of such calculations for individual areas varying in size, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Population by area for each state is 1962 estimate; total population for each state is Bureau of the Census provisional estimate as of July 1, 1962, and subject to change. All rates were calculated on the estimated population before rounding.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Abilene, Tex	129,421								
(Includes Taylor and Jones Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	95.9%	1,680	7	12	12	90	825	523	211
Estimated total	100.0%	1,723	7	12	12	92	845	538	217
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,331.3	5.4	9.3	9.3	71.1	652.9	415.7	167.7
Akron, Ohio	535,826								
(Includes Summit County.)									
Area actually reporting	97.9%	7,488	15	30	319	263	2,827	1,880	2,154
Estimated total	100.0%	7,541	15	30	320	264	2,853	1,896	2,163
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,407.4	2.8	5.6	59.7	49.3	532.4	353.8	403.7
Albany, Ga	81,578								
(Includes Dougherty County.)									
Area actually reporting	75.8%	405	5	6	11	21	282	17	63
Estimated total	100.0%	605	6	10	16	29	382	66	96
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		741.6	7.4	12.3	19.6	35.5	468.3	80.9	117.7
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y	675,003								
(Includes Albany, Rensselaer, Saratoga, and Schenectady Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	96.8%	3,023	8	19	97	91	1,434	720	654
Estimated total	100.0%	3,295	8	20	102	99	1,552	817	697
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		488.1	1.2	3.0	15.1	14.7	229.9	121.0	103.3
Albuquerque, N. Mex	289,363								
(Includes Bernalillo County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,768	12	49	168	239	2,177	1,175	948
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,647.8	4.1	16.9	58.1	82.6	752.3	406.1	327.6
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J	496,535								
(Includes Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Pa.; and Warren County, N.J.)									
Area actually reporting	98.3%	2,320	7	13	33	32	1,283	615	337
Estimated total	100.0%	2,394	7	13	35	35	1,318	634	352
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		482.1	1.4	2.6	7.0	7.0	265.4	127.7	70.9
Altoona, Pa	134,674								
(Includes Blair County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	522	3	5	8	9	293	103	101
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		387.6	2.2	3.7	5.9	6.7	217.6	76.5	75.0

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Amarillo, Tex	**161,610**								
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,830	3	27	48	193	1,238	908	413
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,751.1	1.9	16.7	29.7	119.4	766.0	561.8	255.6
Ann Arbor, Mich	**176,721**								
(Includes Washtenaw County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,899	6	23	33	53	904	722	158
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,074.6	3.4	13.0	18.7	30.0	511.5	408.6	89.4
Asheville, N.C	**133,009**								
(Includes Buncombe County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,345	13	9	31	92	509	369	322
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,011.2	9.8	6.8	23.3	69.2	382.7	277.4	242.1
Atlanta, Ga	**1,075,398**								
(Includes Clayton, Cobb, De Kalb, Fulton and Gwinnett Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	87.0%	17,804	104	151	590	858	6,713	4,798	4,590
Estimated total	100.0%	19,317	111	174	624	920	7,445	5,185	4,858
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,796.3	10.3	16.2	58.0	85.5	692.3	482.1	451.7
Atlantic City, N.J	**165,227**								
(Includes Atlantic County.)									
Area actually reporting	96.0%	3,080	7	21	59	81	1,609	846	457
Estimated total	100.0%	3,173	7	21	61	83	1,654	873	474
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,920.4	4.2	12.7	36.9	50.2	1,001.0	528.4	286.9
Augusta, Ga.-S.C	**227,437**								
(Includes Richmond County, Ga.; and Aiken County, S.C.)									
Area actually reporting	72.1%	1,716	14	25	45	235	757	414	226
Estimated total	100.0%	2,431	17	29	56	305	1,107	585	332
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,068.9	7.5	12.8	24.6	134.1	486.7	257.2	146.0
Austin, Tex	**228,752**								
(Includes Travis County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,362	10	28	69	377	1,766	726	386
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,469.7	4.4	12.2	30.2	164.8	772.0	317.4	168.7
Bakersfield, Calif	**302,774**								
(Includes Kern County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,776	9	71	214	186	2,229	1,547	520
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,577.4	3.0	23.4	70.7	61.4	736.2	510.9	171.7

Baltimore, Md	1,758,111								
(Includes Baltimore city and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, and Howard Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	99.3%	22,593	131	163	1,112	2,145	7,921	6,823	4,298
Estimated total	100.0%	22,706	131	163	1,112	2,145	7,966	6,873	4,316
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,291.5	7.5	9.3	63.2	122.0	453.1	390.9	245.5
Baton Rouge, La	238,146								
(Includes East Baton Rouge Parish.)									
Area actually reporting	94.2%	3,826	7	10	97	284	1,803	1,234	391
Estimated total	100.0%	3,939	7	10	103	297	1,852	1,267	403
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,654.0	2.9	4.2	43.3	124.7	777.7	532.0	169.2
Bay City, Mich	108,741								
(Includes Bay County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	838	4	7	20	35	375	228	169
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		770.6	3.7	6.4	18.4	32.2	344.9	209.7	155.4
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tex	321,123								
(Includes Jefferson and Orange Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	94.4%	2,347	18	22	49	175	1,219	597	267
Estimated total	100.0%	2,493	18	22	51	183	1,286	647	286
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		776.3	5.6	6.9	15.9	57.0	400.5	201.5	89.1
Billings, Mont	86,381								
(Includes Yellowstone County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,118	2	4	18	11	522	339	222
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,294.3	2.3	4.6	20.8	12.7	604.3	392.4	257.0
Binghamton, N.Y	219,413								
(Includes Broome County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	854	3	5	10	8	417	294	117
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		389.2	1.4	2.3	4.6	3.6	190.1	134.0	53.3
Birmingham, Ala	659,109								
(Includes Jefferson County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,867	62	63	289	934	3,024	2,436	1,059
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,193.6	9.4	9.6	43.8	141.7	458.8	369.6	160.7
Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass	3,108,911								
(Includes Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, and Suffolk Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	97.3%	34,666	74	165	1,058	1,017	12,495	8,448	11,409
Estimated total	100.0%	35,397	75	167	1,069	1,025	12,840	8,654	11,567
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,138.6	2.4	5.4	34.4	33.0	413.0	278.4	372.1
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, Conn	67[c], 133								
(Includes Fairfield County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,988	13	18	70	194	2,910	1,783	1,000
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		889.6	1.9	2.7	10.4	28.8	432.3	264.9	148.6

68878°—63——3

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Brockton, Mass.	**253,914**								
(Includes Plymouth County.)									
Area actually reporting	96.2%	2,571	2	18	33	67	1,391	693	367
Estimated total	100.0%	2,670	2	18	34	68	1,438	721	389
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,051.5	.8	7.1	13.4	26.8	566.3	284.0	153.2
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex.	**151,248**								
(Includes Cameron County.)									
Area actually reporting	97.9%	1,562	6	11	9	104	808	453	171
Estimated total	100.0%	1,587	6	11	9	105	820	462	174
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,049.3	4.0	7.3	6.0	69.4	542.2	305.5	115.0
Buffalo, N.Y.	**1,363,270**								
(Includes Erie and Niagara Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	99.1%	10,651	23	59	259	575	4,833	2,763	2,139
Estimated total	100.0%	10,731	23	59	260	577	4,868	2,792	2,152
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		787.2	1.7	4.3	19.1	42.3	357.1	204.8	157.9
Canton, Ohio	**351,997**								
(Includes Stark County.)									
Area actually reporting	99.4%	2,508	10	20	82	51	1,150	810	385
Estimated total	100.0%	2,518	10	20	82	51	1,155	813	387
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		715.3	2.8	5.7	23.3	14.5	328.1	231.0	109.9
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	**142,977**								
(Includes Linn County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	815	1	3	13	2	291	385	120
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		570.0	.7	2.1	9.1	1.4	203.5	269.3	83.9
Champaign-Urbana, Ill.	**134,863**								
(Includes Champaign County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,182	5	6	59	84	565	325	138
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		876.4	3.7	4.4	43.7	62.3	418.9	241.0	102.3
Charleston, S.C.	**224,940**								
(Includes Charleston County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,254	19	25	183	174	1,965	1,358	530
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,891.2	8.4	11.1	81.4	77.4	873.6	603.7	235.6

Charleston, W. Va	**245,460**								
(Includes Kanawha County.)									
Area actually reporting	89.0%	1,447	7	9	75	162	428	518	248
Estimated total	100.0%	1,639	7	10	88	173	522	562	277
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		667.7	2.9	4.1	35.9	70.5	212.7	229.0	112.8
Charlotte, N.C	**293,042**								
(Includes Mecklenburg County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,668	35	22	215	554	2,159	1,216	467
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,592.9	11.9	7.5	73.4	189.1	736.8	415.0	159.4
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga	**294,207**								
(Includes Hamilton County, Tenn.; and Walker County, Ga.)									
Area actually reporting	83.9%	3,500	32	19	177	168	2,205	465	434
Estimated total	100.0%	3,962	34	26	187	186	2,430	583	516
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,346.7	11.6	8.8	63.6	63.2	825.9	198.2	175.4
Chicago, Ill	**6,294,879**								
(Includes Cook, Du Page, Kane, Lake, McHenry, and Will Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	98.9%	145,437	440	1,710	19,352	14,212	43,434	32,130	34,159
Estimated total	100.0%	145,964	442	1,712	19,379	14,234	43,641	32,297	34,259
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,318.8	7.0	27.2	307.9	226.1	693.3	513.1	544.2
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky	**1,110,479**								
(Includes Hamilton County, Ohio; and Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky.)									
Area actually reporting	99.6%	9,225	56	129	391	739	3,939	2,348	1,623
Estimated total	100.0%	9,245	56	129	392	739	3,949	2,354	1,626
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		832.5	5.0	11.6	35.3	66.5	355.6	212.0	146.4
Cleveland, Ohio	**1,868,400**								
(Includes Cuyahoga and Lake Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	99.2%	12,744	65	66	1,357	560	5,254	2,238	3,204
Estimated total	100.0%	12,815	65	66	1,359	561	5,289	2,259	3,216
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		685.9	3.5	3.5	72.7	30.0	283.1	120.9	172.1
Colorado Springs, Colo	**164,804**								
(Includes El Paso County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,410	9	7	28	31	577	504	254
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		855.6	5.5	4.2	17.0	18.8	350.1	305.8	154.1
Columbia, S.C	**273,954**								
(Includes Lexington and Richmond Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	82.3%	3,213	18	16	54	264	1,460	1,006	395
Estimated total	100.0%	3,750	20	19	62	314	1,721	1,142	472
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,368.8	7.3	6.9	22.6	114.6	628.2	416.9	172.3
Columbus, Ga.-Ala	**229,724**								
(Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga.; and Russell County, Ala.)									
Area actually reporting	94.2%	1,776	13	12	50	50	854	388	409
Estimated total	100.0%	1,910	14	14	53	56	921	421	431
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		831.4	6.1	6.1	23.1	24.4	400.9	183.3	187.6

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Columbus, Ohio	**726,730**								
(Includes Franklin County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,807	43	54	395	575	4,291	2,601	1,848
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,349.5	5.9	7.4	54.4	79.1	590.5	357.9	254.3
Corpus Christi, Tex	**222,227**								
(Includes Nueces County.)									
Area actually reporting	93.0%	4,143	9	20	100	437	1,764	1,470	343
Estimated total	100.0%	4,268	9	20	101	444	1,822	1,513	359
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,920.6	4.0	9.0	45.4	199.8	819.9	680.8	161.5
Dallas, Tex	**1,158,284**								
(Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, and Ellis Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	95.4%	14,215	112	101	403	1,068	6,670	2,598	3,263
Estimated total	100.0%	14,726	115	108	414	1,130	6,893	2,757	3,309
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,271.4	9.9	9.3	35.7	97.6	595.1	238.0	285.7
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill	**273,798**								
(Includes Scott County, Iowa; and Rock Island County, Ill.)									
Area actually reporting	99.8%	2,268	4	5	63	20	1,050	789	337
Estimated total	100.0%	2,271	4	5	63	20	1,052	790	337
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		829.4	1.5	1.8	23.0	7.3	384.2	288.5	123.1
Dayton, Ohio	**734,316**								
(Includes Greene, Miami, and Montgomery Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	98.8%	6,046	33	49	280	350	3,332	1,076	926
Estimated total	100.0%	6,103	33	49	282	351	3,359	1,093	936
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		831.1	4.5	6.7	38.4	47.8	457.4	148.8	127.5
Decatur, Ill	**119,365**								
(Includes Macon County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,154	4		22	11	637	359	121
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		966.8	3.4		18.4	9.2	533.7	300.8	101.4
Denver, Colo	**1,029,763**								
(Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver, and Jefferson Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	99.5%	22,194	48	189	1,463	669	9,533	5,391	4,901
Estimated total	100.0%	22,237	48	189	1,464	670	9,548	5,410	4,908
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,159.4	4.7	18.4	142.2	65.1	927.2	525.4	476.6

Des Moines, Iowa	**273,508**								
(Includes Polk County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,767	9	26	57	56	1,196	1,018	405
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,011.7	3.3	9.5	20.8	20.5	437.3	372.2	148.1
Detroit, Mich	**3,849,613**								
(Includes Macomb, Oakland, and Wayne Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	99.9%	66,131	164	520	5,102	6,153	28,795	14,225	11,172
Estimated total	100.0%	66,170	164	520	5,103	6,155	28,813	14,238	11,177
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,718.9	4.3	13.5	132.6	159.9	748.5	369.9	290.3
Dubuque, Iowa	**81,464**								
(Includes Dubuque County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	407	----	----	7	1	178	147	74
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		499.6	----	----	8.6	1.2	218.5	180.4	90.8
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis	**280,547**								
(Includes St. Louis County, Minn.; and Douglas County, Wis.)									
Area actually reporting	99.1%	1,825	----	4	25	20	981	552	243
Estimated total	100.0%	1,840	----	4	25	20	988	558	245
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		655.9	----	1.4	8.9	7.1	352.2	198.9	87.3
Durham, N.C	**115,671**								
(Includes Durham County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,387	14	11	38	412	475	270	167
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,199.1	12.1	9.5	32.9	356.2	410.6	233.4	144.4
El Paso, Tex	**331,317**								
(Includes El Paso County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,772	11	37	120	267	2,503	804	1,030
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,440.3	3.3	11.2	36.2	80.6	755.5	242.7	310.9
Erie, Pa	**253,373**								
(Includes Erie County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,512	5	4	49	62	760	272	360
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		596.7	2.0	1.6	19.3	24.5	300.0	107.4	142.1
Eugene, Oreg	**184,476**								
(Includes Lane County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,821	----	19	19	17	688	849	229
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		987.1	----	10.3	10.3	9.2	372.9	460.2	124.1
Evansville, Ind.-Ky	**200,523**								
(Includes Vanderburg County, Ind.; and Henderson County, Ky.)									
Area actually reporting	91.5%	2,630	16	14	69	95	1,422	730	284
Estimated total	100.0%	2,837	17	15	76	99	1,513	789	328
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,414.8	8.5	7.5	37.9	49.4	754.5	393.5	163.6
Fall River-New Bedford, Mass	**396,570**								
(Includes Bristol County.)									
Area actually reporting	97.7%	4,534	4	32	70	85	2,345	1,024	974
Estimated total	100.0%	4,603	4	32	71	86	2,378	1,043	989
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,160.7	1.0	8.1	17.9	21.7	599.6	263.0	249.4

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn	**110,226**								
(Includes Cass County, N. Dak.; and Clay County, Minn.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	636		6	14	4	260	265	87
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		577.0		5.4	12.7	3.6	235.9	240.4	78.9
Flint, Mich	**337,463**								
(Includes Genesee County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,799	11	71	234	780	2,331	1,781	591
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,496.7	2.8	18.3	60.4	201.3	601.6	459.7	152.5
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	**371,937**								
(Includes Broward County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,616	34	28	222	578	3,322	1,718	714
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,778.6	9.1	7.5	59.7	155.4	893.0	461.8	191.9
Fort Smith, Ark	**70,531**								
(Includes Sebastian County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	862	3		15	99	336	276	133
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,222.2	4.3		21.3	140.4	476.4	391.3	188.6
Fort Wayne, Ind	**236,393**								
(Includes Allen County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,578	3	22	73	27	1,085	926	442
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,090.6	1.3	9.3	30.9	11.4	459.0	391.7	187.0
Fort Worth, Tex	**596,721**								
(Includes Johnson and Tarrant Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	97.9%	8,400	57	37	353	264	4,464	1,684	1,541
Estimated total	100.0%	8,501	57	37	354	269	4,511	1,719	1,554
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,424.6	9.6	6.2	59.3	45.1	756.0	288.1	260.4
Fresno, Calif	**386,359**								
(Includes Fresno County.)									
Area actually reporting	99.3%	5,802	20	26	234	265	2,424	1,995	838
Estimated total	100.0%	5,863	20	26	236	267	2,455	2,012	847
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,517.5	5.2	6.7	61.1	69.1	635.4	520.8	219.2
Gadsden, Ala	**98,960**								
(Includes Etowah County.)									
Area actually reporting	91.4%	898	5	1	13	106	427	219	127
Estimated total	100.0%	964	6	2	16	117	453	237	133
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		974.1	6.1	2.0	16.2	118.2	457.8	239.5	134.4

Galveston-Texas City, Tex	**148,351**								
(Includes Galveston County.)									
Area actually reporting	96.0%	2,221	11	13	96	290	901	632	278
Estimated total	100.0%	2,269	11	13	97	293	923	648	284
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,529.5	7.4	8.8	65.4	197.5	622.2	436.8	191.4
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind	**590,176**								
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,453	30	72	463	722	2,600	2,525	2,041
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,432.3	5.1	12.2	78.5	122.3	440.5	427.8	345.8
Grand Rapids, Mich	**371,266**								
(Includes Kent County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,353	4	34	112	98	1,692	1,011	402
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		903.1	1.1	9.2	30.2	26.4	455.7	272.3	108.3
Great Falls, Mont	**78,567**								
(Includes Cascade County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,665	4	9	48	37	726	437	404
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,119.2	5.1	11.5	61.1	47.1	924.1	556.2	514.2
Green Bay, Wis	**133,932**								
(Includes Brown County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	590	----	2	1	6	255	195	131
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		440.5	----	1.5	.7	4.5	190.4	145.6	97.8
Greensboro-High Point, N.C	**261,976**								
(Includes Guilford County.)									
Area actually reporting	72.3%	2,360	8	17	48	684	757	585	261
Estimated total	100.0%	2,806	11	19	57	719	991	689	320
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,071.1	4.2	7.3	21.8	274.5	378.3	263.0	122.1
Greenville, S.C	**217,378**								
(Includes Greenville County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,563	21	20	56	235	1,836	901	494
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,639.1	9.7	9.2	25.8	108.1	844.6	414.5	227.3
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	**210,540**								
(Includes Butler County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,119	6	8	44	136	876	722	327
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,006.5	2.8	3.8	20.9	64.6	416.1	342.9	155.3
Harrisburg, Pa	**351,641**								
(Includes Cumberland and Dauphin Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	80.4%	1,669	9	10	44	57	904	448	197
Estimated total	100.0%	2,019	10	12	54	71	1,069	538	265
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		574.2	2.8	3.4	15.4	20.2	304.0	153.0	75.4
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	**706,883**								
(Includes Hartford County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,457	9	23	99	166	2,697	1,416	1,047
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		772.0	1.3	3.3	14.0	23.5	381.5	200.3	148.1

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Honolulu, Hawaii	552,979								
(Includes Honolulu County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,857	19	15	118	97	4,167	2,265	2,176
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,601.7	3.4	2.7	21.3	17.5	753.6	409.6	393.5
Houston, Tex	1,335,668								
(Includes Harris County.)									
Area actually reporting	98.0%	21,658	114	263	874	2,365	11,002	3,959	3,081
Estimated total	100.0%	21,868	114	264	876	2,376	11,099	4,031	3,108
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,637.2	8.5	19.8	65.6	177.9	831.0	301.8	232.7
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	251,288								
(Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W. Va.; Boyd County, Ky.; and Lawrence County, Ohio.)									
Area actually reporting	96.7%	1,785	17	18	59	149	823	452	267
Estimated total	100.0%	1,860	17	18	63	152	857	472	281
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		740.2	6.8	7.2	25.1	60.5	341.0	187.8	111.8
Huntsville, Ala	125,838								
(Includes Madison County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,769	15	6	39	231	637	603	238
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,405.8	11.9	4.8	31.0	183.6	506.2	479.2	189.1
Indianapolis, Ind	710,167								
(Includes Marion County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,900	37	79	728	411	5,728	2,596	3,321
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,816.5	5.2	11.1	102.5	57.9	806.6	365.5	467.6
Jackson, Mich	134,297								
(Includes Jackson County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,155	4	17	25	71	521	372	145
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		860.0	3.0	12.7	18.6	52.9	387.9	277.0	108.0
Jackson, Miss	199,572								
(Includes Hinds County.)									
Area actually reporting	78.4%	1,523	12	1	30	216	840	248	176
Estimated total	100.0%	1,990	16	1	39	282	1,098	324	230
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		997.1	8.0	.5	19.5	141.3	550.2	162.3	115.2

Jacksonville, Fla.	**501,103**								
(Includes Duval County.)									
Area actually reporting	97.2%	7,745	50	5	552	308	3,981	1,987	862
Estimated total	100.0%	7,941	50	5	552	308	4,089	2,049	888
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,584.7	10.0	1.0	110.2	61.5	816.0	408.9	177.2
Jersey City, N.J.	**605,368**								
(Includes Hudson County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,798	19	27	210	305	2,114	779	2,344
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		957.8	3.1	4.5	34.7	50.4	349.2	128.7	387.2
Johnstown, Pa.	**274,126**								
(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	96.4%	871	3	6	27	20	502	177	136
Estimated total	100.0%	979	3	7	30	24	554	204	157
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		357.1	1.1	2.6	10.9	8.8	202.1	74.4	57.3
Kalamazoo, Mich.	**174,648**								
(Includes Kalamazoo County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,581	1	14	21	76	738	585	146
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		905.2	.6	8.0	12.0	43.5	422.6	335.0	83.6
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans.	**1,071,936**								
(Includes Clay and Jackson Counties, Mo.; and Johnson and Wyandotte Counties, Kans.)									
Area actually reporting	98.6%	17,663	70	185	1,305	1,129	7,959	3,856	3,159
Estimated total	100.0%	17,791	70	185	1,308	1,130	8,017	3,905	3,176
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,659.7	6.5	17.3	122.0	105.4	747.9	364.3	296.3
Kenosha, Wis.	**108,231**								
(Includes Kenosha County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	715	3	3	9	5	418	171	106
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		660.6	2.8	2.8	8.3	4.6	386.2	158.0	97.9
Knoxville, Tenn.	**376,420**								
(Includes Anderson, Blount, and Knox Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	93.0%	3,549	19	22	66	232	1,714	607	889
Estimated total	100.0%	3,760	21	24	71	245	1,831	642	926
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		998.9	5.6	6.4	18.9	65.1	486.4	170.6	246.0
Lake Charles, La.	**152,537**								
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)									
Area actually reporting	89.3%	792	8	7	27	124	369	139	118
Estimated total	100.0%	850	8	7	27	124	427	139	118
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		557.2	5.2	4.6	17.7	81.3	279.9	91.1	77.4
Lancaster, Pa.	**283,416**								
(Includes Lancaster County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,068	4	11	21	50	623	230	129
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		376.8	1.4	3.9	7.4	17.6	219.8	81.2	45.5
Lansing, Mich.	**305,183**								
(Includes Clinton, Eaton, and Ingham Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	98.6%	2,906	8	30	51	60	1,429	1,017	311
Estimated total	100.0%	3,153	8	30	51	70	1,546	1,102	346
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,033.2	2.6	9.8	16.7	22.9	506.6	361.1	113.4

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Laredo, Tex	68,482								
(Includes Webb County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,127	6	11	14	82	489	312	213
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,645.7	8.8	16.1	20.4	119.7	714.1	455.6	311.0
Las Vegas, Nev	153,216								
(Includes Clark County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,230	18	34	176	150	1,440	1,533	879
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,760.8	11.7	22.2	114.9	97.9	939.8	1,000.5	573.7
Lawton, Okla	99,644								
(Includes Comanche County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	970	6	6	42	72	418	234	192
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		973.5	6.0	6.0	42.2	72.3	419.5	234.8	192.7
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine	88,633								
(Includes Androscoggin County.)									
Area actually reporting	96.7%	511	3	1	13	1	274	165	54
Estimated total	100.0%	517	3	1	13	1	280	165	54
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		583.3	3.4	1.1	14.7	1.1	315.9	186.2	60.9
Lexington, Ky	137,717								
(Includes Fayette County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,981	15	11	61	211	1,346	979	358
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,164.6	10.9	8.0	44.3	153.2	977.4	710.9	260.0
Lima, Ohio	107,014								
(Includes Allen County.)									
Area actually reporting	97.5%	897	4	4	19	26	532	226	86
Estimated total	100.0%	909	4	4	19	26	538	230	88
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		849.4	3.7	3.7	17.8	24.3	502.7	214.9	82.2
Lincoln, Nebr	168,666								
(Includes Lancaster County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,169	1	13	22	63	507	393	170
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		693.1	.6	7.7	13.0	37.4	300.6	233.0	100.8
Little Rock–North Little Rock, Ark	260,082								
(Includes Pulaski County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,711	37	24	181	233	1,666	1,032	538
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,426.9	14.2	9.2	69.6	89.6	640.6	396.8	206.9

Lorain–Elyria, Ohio	**233,790**								
(Includes Lorain County.)									
Area actually reporting	99.3%	1,099	6	5	51	41	543	230	223
Estimated total	100.0%	1,106	6	5	51	41	547	232	224
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		473.1	2.6	2.1	21.8	17.5	234.0	99.2	95.8
Los Angeles–Long Beach, Calif	**7,224,573**								
(Includes Los Angeles and Orange Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	193,725	325	1,878	9,855	14,278	87,315	48,049	32,025
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,681.5	4.5	26.0	136.4	197.6	1,208.6	665.1	443.3
Louisville, Ky.–Ind	**749,930**								
(Includes Jefferson County, Ky.; and Clark and Floyd Counties, Ind.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,254	54	52	628	504	5,078	4,196	1,742
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,634.0	7.2	6.9	83.7	67.2	677.1	559.5	232.3
Lubbock, Tex	**168,274**								
(Includes Lubbock County.)									
Area actually reporting	87.5%	2,674	18	22	59	193	1,373	739	270
Estimated total	100.0%	2,884	19	26	64	222	1,463	803	287
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,713.9	11.3	15.5	38.0	131.9	869.4	477.2	170.6
Lynchburg, Va	**115,210**								
(Includes Lynchburg city, and Amherst and Campbell Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	595	12	25	16	109	230	130	73
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		516.4	10.4	21.7	13.9	94.6	199.6	112.8	63.4
Macon, Ga	**192,065**								
(Includes Bibb and Houston Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	77.6%	2,368	25	13	77	45	1,283	584	341
Estimated total	100.0%	2,797	27	17	86	62	1,473	705	427
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,456.3	14.1	8.9	44.8	32.3	766.9	367.1	222.3
Madison, Wis	**237,656**								
(Includes Dane County.)									
Area actually reporting	98.0%	1,353	----	4	35	5	580	515	214
Estimated total	100.0%	1,371	----	4	35	5	587	523	217
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		576.9	----	1.7	14.7	2.1	247.0	220.1	91.3
Manchester, N.H	**186,622**								
(Includes Hillsboro County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	850	7	4	10	17	382	220	210
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		455.5	3.8	2.1	5.4	9.1	204.7	117.9	112.5
Memphis, Tenn	**651,531**								
(Includes Shelby County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,051	44	59	366	554	4,383	2,428	1,217
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,389.2	6.8	9.1	56.2	85.0	672.7	372.7	186.8
Miami, Fla	**1,034,318**								
(Includes Dade County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,019	85	77	1,404	1,732	12,083	5,292	3,346
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,322.2	8.2	7.4	135.7	167.5	1,168.2	511.6	323.5

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Midland, Tex	**68,989**								
(Includes Midland County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	857	9	----------	8	121	391	241	87
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	----------	1,242.2	13.0	----------	11.6	175.4	566.8	349.3	126.1
Milwaukee, Wis	**1,246,451**								
(Includes Milwaukee and Waukesha Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,509	18	45	199	396	2,722	3,573	2,556
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	----------	762.9	1.4	3.6	16.0	31.8	218.4	286.7	205.1
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn	**1,532,967**								
(Includes Anoka, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey, and Washington Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	99.6%	20,034	24	95	959	357	8,752	5,760	4,087
Estimated total	100.0%	20,072	24	95	959	357	8,768	5,776	4,093
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	----------	1,309.4	1.6	6.2	62.6	23.3	572.0	376.8	267.0
Mobile, Ala	**331,545**								
(Includes Mobile County.)									
Area actually reporting	99.2%	4,235	36	22	143	361	2,545	676	452
Estimated total	100.0%	4,257	36	22	144	365	2,554	682	454
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	----------	1,284.0	10.9	6.6	43.4	110.1	770.3	205.7	136.9
Monroe, La	**104,722**								
(Includes Ouachita Parish.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	759	9	10	8	229	298	131	74
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	----------	724.8	8.6	9.5	7.6	218.7	284.6	125.1	70.7
Muncie, Ind	**113,291**								
(Includes Delaware County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,286	4	6	45	14	653	273	291
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	----------	1,135.1	3.5	5.3	39.7	12.4	576.4	241.0	256.9
Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich	**152,666**								
(Includes Muskegon County.)									
Area actually reporting	98.2%	1,597	4	14	45	67	727	463	277
Estimated total	100.0%	1,615	4	14	45	67	741	463	281
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	----------	1,057.9	2.6	9.2	29.5	43.9	485.4	303.3	184.1

Nashville, Tenn.	**417,446**								
(Includes Davidson County.)									
Area actually reporting	99.1%	8,077	42	34	326	203	3,887	1,697	1,888
Estimated total	100.0%	8,102	42	34	326	205	3,898	1,704	1,893
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,940.8	10.1	8.1	78.1	49.1	933.8	408.2	453.5
Newark, N.J.	**1,724,217**								
(Includes Essex, Morris, and Union Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	99.8%	30,659	78	222	1,603	2,328	12,826	7,197	6,405
Estimated total	100.0%	30,980	78	224	1,609	2,336	12,980	7,289	6,464
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,796.8	4.5	13.0	93.3	135.5	752.8	422.7	374.9
New Haven-Waterbury, Conn.	**674,899**								
(Includes New Haven County.)									
Area actually reporting	98.5%	5,737	8	19	59	123	2,584	1,586	1,358
Estimated total	100.0%	5,829	8	19	60	124	2,630	1,617	1,371
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		863.7	1.2	2.8	8.9	18.4	389.7	239.6	203.1
New London-Groton-Norwich, Conn.	**188,862**								
(Includes New London County.)									
Area actually reporting	98.7%	1,189	1	8	8	21	712	310	129
Estimated total	100.0%	1,203	1	8	8	21	722	313	130
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		637.0	.5	4.2	4.2	11.1	382.3	165.7	68.8
New Orleans, La.	**889,290**								
(Includes Jefferson, Orleans, and St. Bernard Parishes.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,605	81	97	906	655	4,270	2,438	4,158
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,417.4	9.1	10.9	101.9	73.7	480.2	274.2	467.6
Newport News-Hampton, Va.	**238,316**								
(Includes Newport News and Hampton cities and York County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,014	22	19	88	286	1,307	886	406
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,264.7	9.2	8.0	36.9	120.0	548.4	371.8	170.4
New York, N.Y.	**11,109,777**								
(Includes New York City, Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, Richmond, Nassau, Rockland, Suffolk, and Westchester Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	99.9%	167,699	550	952	7,006	12,938	52,053	66,834	27,366
Estimated total	100.0%	167,724	550	952	7,006	12,939	52,064	66,843	27,370
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,509.7	5.0	8.6	63.1	116.5	468.6	601.7	246.4
Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va.	**627,043**								
(Includes Norfolk, South Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Virginia Beach cities and Norfolk and Princess Anne Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,466	45	41	257	1,062	3,554	2,221	1,286
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,350.1	7.2	6.5	41.0	169.4	566.8	354.2	205.1
Odessa, Tex.	**88,318**								
(Includes Ector County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	971	6	8	14	38	473	321	111
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,099.4	6.8	9.1	15.9	43.0	535.6	363.5	125.7

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Ogden, Utah	120,302								
(Includes Weber County.)									
Area actually reporting	94.3%	1,413	2	16	27	50	523	331	464
Estimated total	100.0%	1,450	2	16	27	50	541	341	473
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,205.3	1.7	13.3	22.4	41.6	449.7	283.5	393.2
Oklahoma City, Okla	557,318								
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, and Oklahoma Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	99.4%	9,503	32	50	419	487	4,662	1,516	2,337
Estimated total	100.0%	9,534	32	50	419	488	4,675	1,528	2,342
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,710.7	5.7	9.0	75.2	87.6	838.8	274.2	420.2
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	489,007								
(Includes Douglas and Sarpy Counties, Nebr.; and Pottawattamie County, Iowa.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,809	16	32	188	77	2,025	1,243	1,228
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		983.4	3.3	6.5	38.4	15.7	414.1	254.2	251.1
Orlando, Fla	353,994								
(Includes Orange and Seminole Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,139	23	22	131	421	1,986	1,068	488
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,169.2	6.5	6.2	37.0	118.9	561.0	301.7	137.9
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J	1,231,373								
(Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	97.8%	9,033	21	48	254	334	4,643	2,059	1,674
Estimated total	100.0%	9,234	21	49	257	339	4,740	2,117	1,711
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		749.9	1.7	4.0	20.9	27.5	384.9	171.9	139.0
Pensacola, Fla	224,268								
(Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,659	9	13	106	275	1,820	718	718
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,631.5	4.0	5.8	47.3	122.6	811.5	320.2	320.2
Peoria, Ill	290,137								
(Includes Peoria and Tazewell Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,142	9	11	103	76	1,343	1,008	592
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,082.9	3.1	3.8	35.5	26.2	462.9	347.4	204.0

Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. (Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, and Philadelphia Counties, Pa.; and Burlington, Camden, and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)	**4,469,708**								
Area actually reporting	97.1%	41,359	157	641	2,879	4,512	18,507	7,521	7,142
Estimated total	100.0%	43,258	161	651	2,921	4,574	19,410	8,042	7,499
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		967.8	3.6	14.6	65.4	102.3	434.3	179.9	167.8
Phoenix, Ariz. (Includes Maricopa County.)	**810,000**								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,054	55	123	561	773	7,815	5,291	3,436
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,228.9	6.8	15.2	69.3	95.4	964.8	653.2	424.2
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington, and Westmoreland Counties.)	**2,407,784**								
Area actually reporting	92.8%	20,227	60	136	1,282	691	8,160	4,583	5,315
Estimated total	100.0%	21,726	64	146	1,324	750	8,864	4,970	5,608
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		902.3	2.7	6.1	55.0	31.1	368.1	206.4	232.9
Pittsfield, Mass. (Includes Berkshire County.)	**141,481**								
Area actually reporting	96.2%	702			5	13	300	230	154
Estimated total	100.0%	743			6	13	319	242	163
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		525.2			4.2	9.2	225.5	171.0	115.2
Portland, Maine (Includes Cumberland County.)	**189,114**								
Area actually reporting	91.0%	1,612	1	3	27	33	767	447	334
Estimated total	100.0%	1,684	1	3	27	34	803	468	348
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		890.5	.5	1.6	14.3	18.0	424.6	247.5	184.0
Portland, Oreg.-Wash. (Includes Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington Counties, Oreg.; and Clark County, Wash.)	**857,756**								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,430	30	79	560	239	5,015	3,808	1,699
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,332.5	3.5	9.2	65.3	27.9	584.7	443.9	198.1
Providence-Pawtucket, R. I. (Includes Bristol, Kent, and Providence Counties.)	**725,183**								
Area actually reporting	97.7%	8,571	5	17	98	232	3,563	2,507	2,149
Estimated total	100.0%	8,710	5	17	99	233	3,620	2,564	2,172
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,201.1	.7	2.3	13.7	32.1	499.2	353.6	299.5
Provo-Orem, Utah (Includes Utah County.)	**117,666**								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	604	2	1	3	6	338	195	59
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		513.3	1.7	.8	2.5	5.1	287.3	165.7	50.1
Pueblo, Colo. (Includes Pueblo County.)	**124,898**								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,468	5	18	25	47	634	363	376
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,175.4	4.0	14.4	20.0	37.6	507.6	290.6	301.0

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Racine, Wis	**151,094**								
(Includes Racine County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	929	2	2	23	24	467	274	137
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		614.8	1.3	1.3	15.2	15.9	309.1	181.3	90.7
Raleigh, N.C	**178,463**								
(Includes Wake County.)									
Area actually reporting	62.4%	1,588	16	12	36	397	579	339	209
Estimated total	100.0%	1,992	19	14	43	432	787	434	263
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,116.2	10.6	7.8	24.1	242.1	441.0	243.2	147.4
Reading, Pa	**275,150**								
(Includes Berks County.)									
Area actually reporting	95.6%	1,342	7	5	26	26	754	280	244
Estimated total	100.0%	1,453	7	6	29	30	806	309	266
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		528.1	2.5	2.2	10.5	10.9	292.9	112.3	96.7
Reno, Nev	**98,754**								
(Includes Washoe County.)									
Area actually reporting	80.2%	1,995	5	11	115	37	851	542	434
Estimated total	100.0%	3,023	7	23	141	70	1,180	1,007	595
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,061.1	7.1	23.3	142.8	70.9	1,194.9	1,019.7	602.5
Richmond, Va	**439,747**								
(Includes Richmond city, and Chesterfield and Henrico Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,005	47	46	217	483	3,481	1,602	1,129
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,593.0	10.7	10.5	49.3	109.8	791.6	364.3	256.7
Roanoke, Va	**169,744**								
(Includes Roanoke city and Roanoke County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,715	11	14	35	165	813	441	236
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,010.3	6.5	8.2	20.6	97.2	479.0	259.8	139.0
Rochester, N.Y	**609,856**								
(Includes Monroe County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,182	16	36	80	81	2,306	1,048	615
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		685.7	2.6	5.9	13.1	13.3	378.1	171.8	100.8
Rockford, Ill	**216,330**								
(Includes Winnebago County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,707	5	10	54	78	874	463	223
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		789.1	2.3	4.6	25.0	36.1	404.0	214.0	103.1

Sacramento, Calif	**563,258**								
(Includes Sacramento County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,007	14	75	516	285	5,810	2,609	1,698
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,954.2	2.5	13.3	91.6	50.6	1,031.5	463.2	301.5
Saginaw, Mich	**194,529**								
(Includes Saginaw County.)									
Area actually reporting	98.5%	1,646	10	20	60	133	792	409	222
Estimated total	100.0%	1,678	10	20	61	134	807	420	226
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		862.6	5.1	10.3	31.4	68.9	414.8	215.9	116.2
St. Joseph, Mo	**89,643**								
(Includes Buchanan County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	585	3		18	34	247	186	97
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		652.6	3.3		20.1	37.9	275.5	207.5	108.2
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	**2,094,923**								
(Includes St. Louis city and Jefferson, St. Charles, and St. Louis Counties, Mo.; and Madison and St. Clair Counties, Ill.)									
Area actually reporting	95.5%	33,482	116	332	2,442	2,288	16,084	6,383	5,837
Estimated total	100.0%	34,049	118	336	2,460	2,303	16,381	6,540	5,911
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,625.3	5.6	16.0	117.4	109.9	781.9	312.2	282.2
Salt Lake City, Utah	**420,128**								
(Includes Salt Lake County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,398	11	37	168	151	2,513	2,296	1,222
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,522.9	2.6	8.8	40.0	35.9	598.2	546.5	290.9
San Angelo, Tex	**70,842**								
(Includes Tom Green County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	982	11	5	27	209	490	183	57
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,386.2	15.5	7.1	38.1	295.0	691.7	258.3	80.5
San Antonio, Tex	**755,445**								
(Includes Bexar County.)									
Area actually reporting	99.1%	11,877	56	76	308	811	6,086	2,714	1,826
Estimated total	100.0%	11,930	56	76	309	811	6,112	2,733	1,833
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,579.2	7.4	10.1	40.9	107.4	809.1	361.8	242.6
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Calif	**895,813**								
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,635	26	97	338	742	7,570	3,844	2,018
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,633.7	2.9	10.8	37.7	82.8	845.0	429.1	225.3
San Diego, Calif	**1,159,176**								
(Includes San Diego County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,162	29	105	382	464	5,769	5,274	2,139
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,221.7	2.5	9.1	33.0	40.0	497.7	455.0	184.5

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.	**2,922,807**								
(Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	51,048	127	385	2,785	2,688	23,755	11,358	9,950
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,746.5	4.3	13.2	95.3	92.0	812.7	388.6	340.4
San Jose, Calif.	**754,551**								
(Includes Santa Clara County.)									
Area actually reporting	98.5%	8,859	14	62	197	207	4,490	2,099	1,790
Estimated total	100.0%	9,053	14	63	203	213	4,583	2,157	1,820
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,199.8	1.9	8.3	26.9	28.2	607.4	285.9	241.2
Santa Barbara, Calif.	**211,743**								
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,638	7	15	36	59	1,267	922	332
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,245.8	3.3	7.1	17.0	27.9	598.4	435.4	156.8
Savannah, Ga.	**194,534**								
(Includes Chatham County.)									
Area actually reporting	78.6%	2,577	14	26	139	267	1,214	593	324
Estimated total	100.0%	2,944	16	33	148	282	1,397	683	385
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,513.4	8.2	17.0	76.1	145.0	718.1	351.1	197.9
Scranton, Pa.	**226,459**								
(Includes Lackawanna County.)									
Area actually reporting	96.2%	1,190	3	11	19	27	637	175	318
Estimated total	100.0%	1,232	3	11	20	29	657	186	326
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		544.0	1.3	4.9	8.8	12.8	290.1	82.1	144.0
Seattle, Wash.	**1,171,432**								
(Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,055	39	108	638	241	7,848	5,033	3,148
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,455.9	3.3	9.2	54.5	20.6	669.9	429.6	268.7
Shreveport, La.	**288,743**								
(Includes Bossier and Caddo Parishes.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,750	31	6	67	130	1,153	727	636
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		952.4	10.7	2.1	23.2	45.0	399.3	251.8	220.3

Sioux City, Iowa	108,450								
(Includes Woodbury County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,066	3	9	6	15	409	455	169
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		982.9	2.8	8.3	5.5	13.8	377.1	419.5	155.8
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	94,136								
(Includes Minnehaha County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	620		2	5	13	252	262	86
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		658.6		2.1	5.3	13.8	267.7	278.3	91.4
South Bend, Ind	241,869								
(Includes St. Joseph County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,828	4	6	49	57	832	666	214
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		755.8	1.7	2.5	20.3	23.6	344.0	275.4	88.5
Spokane, Wash	288,699								
(Includes Spokane County.)									
Area actually reporting	98.8%	2,254	6	3	51	76	960	710	448
Estimated total	100.0%	2,287	6	3	51	76	976	721	454
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		792.2	2.1	1.0	17.7	26.3	338.1	249.7	157.3
Springfield, Ill	146,536								
(Includes Sangamon County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,175	3	4	49	32	478	318	291
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		801.9	2.0	2.7	33.4	21.8	326.2	217.0	198.6
Springfield, Mo	129,436								
(Includes Greene County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	776	1	7	20	19	417	203	109
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		599.5	.8	5.4	15.5	14.7	322.2	156.8	84.2
Springfield, Ohio	135,561								
(Includes Clark County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	830	3	7	27	32	421	149	191
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		612.3	2.2	5.2	19.9	23.6	310.6	109.9	140.9
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass	540,643								
(Includes Hampden and Hampshire Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,849	8	13	39	56	1,451	1,026	1,256
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		711.9	1.5	2.4	7.2	10.4	268.4	189.8	232.3
Stockton, Calif	260,187								
(Includes San Joaquin County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,931	4	28	258	153	2,262	1,614	612
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,895.2	1.5	10.8	99.2	58.8	869.4	620.3	235.2
Syracuse, N.Y	587,579								
(Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,563	6	19	81	114	1,472	1,123	748
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		606.4	1.0	3.2	13.8	19.4	250.5	191.1	127.3

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Tacoma, Wash.	**346,868**								
(Includes Pierce County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,985	7	33	88	39	1,265	1,040	513
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		860.6	2.0	9.5	25.4	11.2	364.7	299.8	147.9
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla.	**852,591**								
(Includes Hillsborough and Pinellas Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,836	50	59	465	616	6,611	2,868	1,167
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,388.2	5.9	6.9	54.5	72.3	775.4	336.4	136.9
Terre Haute, Ind.	**107,349**								
(Includes Vigo County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,236	4	2	33	14	702	339	142
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,151.4	3.7	1.9	30.7	13.0	653.9	315.8	132.3
Texarkana, Tex.-Ark.	**95,092**								
(Includes Bowie County, Tex.; and Miller County, Ark.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	720	12	6	19	45	306	229	103
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		757.2	12.6	6.3	20.0	47.3	321.8	240.8	108.3
Toledo, Ohio	**469,285**								
(Includes Lucas County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,609	18	51	364	233	2,298	2,065	580
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,195.2	3.8	10.9	77.6	49.6	489.7	440.0	123.6
Topeka, Kans.	**141,255**								
(Includes Shawnee County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,524	10	10	66	53	834	380	171
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,078.9	7.1	7.1	46.7	37.5	590.4	269.0	121.1
Trenton, N.J.	**272,310**								
(Includes Mercer County.)									
Area actually reporting	98.4%	3,561	11	18	128	185	1,732	809	678
Estimated total	100.0%	3,594	11	18	129	186	1,748	818	684
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,319.8	4.0	6.6	47.4	68.3	641.9	300.4	251.2
Tucson, Ariz.	**312,000**								
(Includes Pima County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,870	9	31	173	351	2,549	1,351	1,406
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,881.4	2.9	9.9	55.4	112.5	817.0	433.0	450.6

Tulsa, Okla	**455,301**								
(Includes Creek, Osage, and Tulsa Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	94.3%	5,727	13	29	180	166	2,426	1,860	1,053
Estimated total	100.0%	5,954	14	31	186	176	2,526	1,927	1,094
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,307.7	3.1	6.8	40.9	38.7	554.8	423.2	240.3
Tuscaloosa, Ala	**113,956**								
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	964	9	3	17	128	401	370	36
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		845.9	7.9	2.6	14.9	112.3	351.9	324.7	31.6
Utica-Rome, N.Y	**342,210**								
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	99.2%	1,269	1	2	12	24	528	412	290
Estimated total	100.0%	1,288	1	2	12	25	536	419	293
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		376.4	.3	.6	3.5	7.3	156.6	122.4	85.6
Waco, Tex	**157,210**								
(Includes McLennan County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,137	10	9	42	172	1,410	310	184
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,359.3	6.4	5.7	26.7	109.4	896.9	197.2	117.0
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	**2,111,375**								
(Includes District of Columbia; Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md.; Alexandria and Falls Church cities, and Arlington and Fairfax Counties, Va.)									
Area actually reporting	99.8%	29,189	127	210	1,967	3,884	10,602	7,414	4,985
Estimated total	100.0%	29,221	127	210	1,968	3,885	10,614	7,427	4,990
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,384.0	6.0	9.9	93.2	184.0	502.7	351.8	236.3
Waterloo, Iowa	**126,098**								
(Includes Black Hawk County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	774	3	4	12	20	367	287	81
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		613.8	2.4	3.2	9.5	15.9	291.0	227.6	64.2
West Palm Beach, Fla	**252,229**								
(Includes Palm Beach County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,434	18	11	92	298	1,817	855	343
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,361.5	7.1	4.4	36.5	118.1	720.4	339.0	136.0
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	**184,377**								
(Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, W. Va.; and Belmont County, Ohio.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	824	1	2	21	14	445	223	118
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		446.9	.5	1.1	11.4	7.6	241.4	120.9	64.0

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1962, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Wichita, Kans.	353,979								
(Includes Sedgwick County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,230	10	48	69	249	1,325	966	563
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		912.5	2.8	13.6	19.5	70.3	374.3	272.9	159.0
Wichita Falls, Tex.	137,119								
(Includes Archer and Wichita Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	94.8%	1,315	4	1	26	30	724	295	235
Estimated total	100.0%	1,380	4	1	28	40	755	317	235
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,006.4	2.9	.7	20.4	29.2	550.6	231.2	171.4
Wilkes-Barre–Hazleton, Pa.	333,384								
(Includes Luzerne County.)									
Area actually reporting	96.3%	1,160	5	12	19	38	538	282	266
Estimated total	100.0%	1,225	5	12	21	40	570	299	278
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		367.4	1.5	3.6	6.3	12.0	171.0	89.7	83.4
Wilmington, Del.–N.J.	383,421								
(Includes New Castle County, Del.; and Salem County, N.J.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,400	8	33	135	71	2,211	1,109	833
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,147.6	2.1	8.6	35.2	18.5	576.7	289.2	217.3
Winston-Salem, N.C.	201,636								
(Includes Forsyth County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,478	17	16	51	662	1,105	351	276
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,228.9	8.4	7.9	25.3	328.3	548.0	174.1	136.9
Worcester, Mass.	582,697								
(Includes Worcester County.)									
Area actually reporting	86.7%	4,261	5	18	89	65	2,033	991	1,060
Estimated total	100.0%	4,913	6	20	98	72	2,342	1,176	1,199
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		843.1	1.0	3.4	16.8	12.4	401.9	201.8	205.8
York, Pa.	242,323								
(Includes York County.)									
Area actually reporting	93.3%	1,234	7	15	55	37	627	278	215
Estimated total	100.0%	1,381	7	16	55	43	698	317	245
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		569.9	2.9	6.6	22.7	17.7	288.0	130.8	101.1
Youngstown–Warren, Ohio	527,897								
(Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	99.4%	4,689	23	27	270	110	2,357	1,202	700
Estimated total	100.0%	4,702	23	27	270	110	2,364	1,206	702
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		890.7	4.4	5.1	51.1	20.8	447.8	228.5	133.0

General United States Crime Statistics

The data presented in this section are primarily of value to the law enforcement executive and others for the purpose of comparing the crime experience of a community with the averages reported nationally by communities of similar size. Crime trends and rates are tabulated by grouping places according to population size. Police performance in clearing crimes by arrest are presented by population group and geographic division.

National city averages are also shown indicating the type and value of the property stolen, by offense and type, and value recovered by police investigation. Robbery, burglary, and larceny-theft are examined by type, as well as where and when they occurred.

City, metropolitan, and rural county arrest rates are shown for all criminal offenses. Arrest rates by population group are also listed for specific offenses. This is another step in building totals for crime categories other than those in the Crime Index and in presenting crimes known to the police through arrests.

It is important to remember in studying averages that about half the units used must be above and about half below. National averages can provide the police administrator with valuable guidance in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of his force in combating crime. The analysis, however, does not end with such a comparison, for it is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the police force is possible.

Table 5.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1961–62, by Population Groups*

[1962 estimated population]

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
TOTAL CITIES: 3,842 cities; total population 101,915,000:										
1961	2,307,596	4,463	2,833	8,580	58,123	81,257	550,416	344,725	1,025,687	231,512
1962	2,463,753	4,654	3,080	8,881	61,996	83,905	580,286	372,952	1,094,087	253,912
Percent change	+6.8	+4.3	+8.7	+3.5	+6.7	+3.3	+5.4	+8.2	+6.7	+9.7
GROUP I										
48 cities over 250,000; population 35,096,000:										
1961	1,032,001	2,372	1,328	5,448	39,869	52,464	256,849	167,167	380,366	126,138
1962	1,108,813	2,578	1,442	5,536	43,171	54,018	270,585	180,195	413,220	138,068
Percent change	+7.4	+8.7	+8.6	+1.6	+8.3	+3.0	+5.3	+7.8	+8.6	+9.5
5 cities over 1,000,000; population 15,060,000:										
1961	423,930	1,038	394	2,979	17,932	30,624	111,197	86,653	123,108	50,005
1962	449,407	1,028	395	2,935	20,216	31,592	117,301	93,605	128,681	53,651
Percent change	+6.0	−1.0	+.3	−1.5	+12.7	+3.2	+5.5	+8.0	+4.5	+7.3
17 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 11,350,000:										
1961	333,701	842	527	1,547	13,509	12,517	74,281	44,371	141,163	44,944
1962	369,969	959	612	1,669	13,985	13,276	79,064	48,344	162,489	49,571
Percent change	+10.9	+13.9	+16.1	+7.9	+3.5	+6.1	+6.4	+9.0	+15.1	+10.3
26 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 8,686,000:										
1961	274,370	492	407	922	8,428	9,323	71,371	36,143	116,095	31,189
1962	289,437	591	435	932	8,970	9,150	74,220	38,246	122,047	34,846
Percent change	+5.5	+20.1	+6.9	+1.1	+6.4	−1.9	+4.0	+5.8	+5.1	+11.7
GROUP II										
78 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 11,524,000:										
1961	300,094	602	418	833	6,326	7,864	74,567	39,857	139,376	30,251
1962	314,802	637	479	918	6,492	8,346	78,175	42,462	144,881	32,412
Percent change	+4.9	+5.8	+14.6	+10.2	+2.6	+6.1	+4.8	+6.5	+3.9	+7.1
GROUP III										
202 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 14,219,000:										
1961	312,856	484	407	697	5,023	7,680	70,981	47,609	151,839	28,136
1962	333,529	482	466	823	5,291	7,843	76,139	51,435	160,229	30,821
Percent change	+6.6	−.4	+14.5	+18.1	+5.3	+2.1	+7.3	+8.0	+5.5	+9.5

GROUP IV										
406 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 14,241,000:										
1961	285,829	438	326	592	3,302	5,427	62,769	42,423	148,220	22,332
1962	305,477	400	361	618	3,398	5,435	65,979	46,300	158,404	24,582
Percent change	+6.9	−8.7	+10.7	+4.4	+2.9	+.1	+5.1	+9.1	+6.9	+10.1
GROUP V										
1,008 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 15,606,000:										
1961	248,511	370	215	622	2,349	4,933	54,035	31,362	138,180	16,445
1962	264,367	371	209	638	2,428	5,390	56,809	34,492	145,343	18,687
Percent change	+6.4	+.3	−2.8	+2.6	+3.4	+9.3	+5.1	+10.0	+5.2	+13.6
GROUP VI										
2,100 cities under 10,000; population 11,228,000:										
1961	128,305	197	139	388	1,254	2,889	31,215	16,307	67,706	8,210
1962	136,765	186	123	348	1,216	2,873	32,599	18,068	72,010	9,342
Percent change	+6.6	−5.6	−11.5	−10.3	−3.0	−.6	+4.4	+10.8	+6.4	+13.8
TOTAL OTHER AREAS: 1,820 agencies; total population 51,586,000:										
1961	534,498	2,010	2,163	4,060	8,628	20,555	176,686	85,675	195,628	39,090
1962	548,977	1,867	2,247	4,065	8,567	21,146	180,463	91,217	196,479	40,926
Percent change	+2.3	−7.1	+3.7	+.1	−.7	+2.9	+2.1	+6.5	+.4	+4.7
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES [1]										
228 agencies; population 21,989,000:										
1961	323,800	689	503	2,004	5,466	10,648	99,653	48,344	131,398	25,095
1962	340,813	683	629	2,088	5,449	11,328	105,599	53,423	134,906	26,708
Percent change	+5.3	−.9	+25.0	+4.2	−.3	+6.4	+6.0	+10.5	+2.7	+6.4
RURAL COUNTIES										
1,592 agencies; population 29,597,000:										
1961	210,698	1,321	1,663	2,056	3,162	9,907	77,033	37,331	64,230	13,995
1962	206,164	1,184	1,618	1,977	3,118	9,818	74,864	37,794	61,573	14,218
Percent change	−2.2	−10.4	−2.7	−3.8	−1.4	−.9	−2.8	+1.2	−4.1	+1.6

[1] Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Table 6.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, by Population Groups*

[1962 estimated population]

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
TOTAL CITIES: 4,101 cities; total population 110,230,000:										
Number of offenses known	**2,779,039**	**5,264**	**3,392**	**10,910**	**83,272**	**106,078**	**650,473**	**417,470**	**1,202,195**	**299,985**
Rate per 100,000	**2,521.1**	**4.8**	**3.1**	**9.9**	**75.5**	**96.2**	**590.1**	**378.7**	**1,090.6**	**272.1**
GROUP I										
53 cities over 250,000; population 40,591,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,361,538	3,100	1,675	7,443	64,014	72,370	327,444	214,588	490,243	180,661
Rate per 100,000	3,354.3	7.6	4.1	18.3	157.7	178.3	806.7	528.7	1,207.8	445.1
6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,552,000:										
Number of offenses known	623,441	1,414	562	4,556	38,795	45,091	153,056	119,243	176,558	84,166
Rate per 100,000	3,360.5	7.6	3.0	24.6	209.1	243.1	825.0	642.7	951.7	453.7
19 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 12,386,000:										
Number of offenses known	402,707	1,011	632	1,736	14,503	16,789	90,057	51,891	169,750	56,338
Rate per 100,000	3,251.2	8.2	5.1	14.0	117.1	135.5	727.1	418.9	1,370.4	454.8
28 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 9,652,000:										
Number of offenses known	335,390	675	481	1,151	10,716	10,490	84,331	43,454	143,935	40,157
Rate per 100,000	3,474.7	7.0	5.0	11.9	111.0	108.7	873.7	450.2	1,491.2	416.0
GROUP II										
79 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 11,679,000:										
Number of offenses known	333,635	642	485	919	6,525	10,893	80,337	45,907	155,084	32,843
Rate per 100,000	2,856.6	5.5	4.2	7.9	55.9	93.3	687.9	393.1	1,327.9	281.2
GROUP III										
206 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 14,506,000:										
Number of offenses known	342,632	498	468	834	5,386	8,190	78,661	52,966	163,875	31,754
Rate per 100,000	2,362.1	3.4	3.2	5.7	37.1	56.5	542.3	365.1	1,129.7	218.9
GROUP IV										
426 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 14,916,000:										
Number of offenses known	318,920	431	378	658	3,485	5,785	69,063	48,359	165,414	25,347
Rate per 100,000	2,138.1	2.9	2.5	4.4	23.4	38.8	463.0	324.2	1,109.0	169.9

GROUP V										
1,061 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 16,375,000:										
Number of offenses known	277,029	387	231	680	2,529	5,632	59,979	36,246	151,955	19,390
Rate per 100,000	1,691.8	2.4	1.4	4.2	15.4	34.4	366.3	221.3	928.0	118.4
GROUP VI										
2,276 cities under 10,000; population 12,163,000:										
Number of offenses known	145,285	206	155	376	1,333	3,208	34,989	19,404	75,624	9,990
Rate per 100,000	1,194.5	1.7	1.3	3.1	11.0	26.4	287.7	159.5	621.8	82.1
TOTAL OTHER AREAS:										
1,959 agencies; total population 54,211,000:										
Number of offenses known	**564,818**	**2,019**	**2,414**	**4,272**	**8,952**	**22,556**	**186,983**	**94,238**	**201,184**	**42,200**
Rate per 100,000	**1,041.9**	**3.7**	**4.5**	**7.9**	**16.5**	**41.6**	**344.9**	**173.8**	**371.1**	**77.8**
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES [1]										
245 agencies; population 22,597,000:										
Number of offenses known	346,795	718	749	2,157	5,574	11,917	107,724	54,451	136,243	27,262
Rate per 100,000	1,534.7	3.2	3.3	9.5	24.7	52.7	476.7	241.0	602.9	120.6
RURAL COUNTIES										
1,714 agencies; population 31,614,000:										
Number of offenses known	218,023	1,301	1,665	2,115	3,378	10,639	79,259	39,787	64,941	14,938
Rate per 100,000	689.6	4.1	5.3	6.7	10.7	33.7	250.7	125.9	205.4	47.3

[1] Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 7.—*City Crime Trends, 1962 versus Average 1957–61*

[Offenses known to the police in 2,471 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population, 87,781,000]

Offense	Number of offenses		Percent change
	Average 1957–61	1962	
TOTAL	**1,950,304**	**2,304,540**	**+18.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,844	4,351	+13.2
Manslaughter by negligence	2,629	2,844	+8.2
Forcible rape	[1] 7,355	8,126	+10.5
Robbery	49,398	57,907	+17.2
Aggravated assault	73,706	83,750	+13.6
Burglary—breaking or entering	449,953	538,573	+19.7
Larceny—theft:			
$50 and over	287,758	351,323	+22.1
Under $50	871,754	1,018,156	+16.8
Auto theft	203,907	239,510	+17.5

[1] Beginning in 1958 the rape category was limited to forcible offenses. Prior to 1958 statutory cases were also included. The forcible rapes used to construct the annual average for 1956–57 were estimates based on special offense analyses furnished by over 400 selected cities (total population over 50 million) which showed the proportion of reported rapes classified as forcible each year.

Table 8.—*Offenses Known and Cleared by Arrest, 1962, by Population Groups, Number per 100 Known Offenses*

[1962 estimated population]

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
TOTAL, GROUPS I–VI									
2,406 cities; total population 88,578,000:									
Offenses known	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Offenses cleared by arrest	**25.7**	**93.1**	**81.4**	**66.3**	**38.4**	**75.5**	**27.7**	**20.3**	**25.3**
GROUP I									
50 cities over 250,000; total population 38,989,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	26.8	92.7	78.4	64.2	38.2	73.9	27.8	20.9	22.1
6 cities over 1,000,000; total population 18,552,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	27.2	91.9	62.3	61.7	37.8	71.9	27.1	19.7	22.0
18 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 11,470,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	28.3	94.0	87.3	67.7	40.6	76.3	32.2	23.6	21.0
26 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 8,967,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	24.2	92.7	87.0	69.3	36.6	79.6	24.3	19.7	23.8

Table 8.—*Offenses Known and Cleared by Arrest, 1962, by Population Groups, Number per 100 Known Offenses*—Continued

[1962 estimated population]

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
GROUP II									
64 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 9,347,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	24.1	93.9	80.8	69.9	36.9	77.8	26.7	18.7	27.7
GROUP III									
166 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 11,583,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	22.5	93.3	82.4	70.8	39.7	77.8	25.5	18.2	27.6
GROUP IV									
321 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 11,233,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100 0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	23.7	92.0	83.8	70.7	38.5	81.8	27.3	19.7	31.0
GROUP V									
719 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 11,208,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	25.5	96.4	96.7	74.8	42.3	84.2	29.0	21.0	40.0
GROUP VI									
1,086 cities under 10,000; total population 6,218,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	29.9	93.1	92.7	86.4	48.4	89.1	33.9	25.0	48.2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES [1]									
65 counties; total population 9,649,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	23.0	84.9	69.2	65.2	38.2	66.2	25.8	17.6	20.9
RURAL COUNTIES									
477 counties; total population 7,777,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	32.8	93.4	90.1	81.3	59.9	88.7	32.7	25.9	60.5

[1] Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Table 9.—*Offenses Known and Cleared by Arrest, 1962, by Geographic Divisions, Number per 100 Known Offenses*

[1962 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
TOTAL, ALL DIVISIONS									
2,406 cities; total population 88,578,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	25.7	93.1	81.4	66.3	38.4	75.5	27.7	20.3	25.3
NEW ENGLAND STATES									
221 cities; total population 6,261,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	25.8	89.8	85.1	87.2	39.8	83.0	26.5	23.5	23.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES									
526 cities; total population 21,136,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	25.6	91.8	87.3	75.8	39.9	72.5	27.3	18.9	22.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES									
576 cities; total population 19,906,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	25.9	92.5	81.2	57.2	34.3	71.5	28.3	20.1	25.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES									
265 cities; total population 6,975,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	27.5	94.9	91.8	70.1	40.8	79.7	29.4	23.6	31.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES									
197 cities; total population 7,406,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	29.3	95.5	95.4	73.4	46.6	83.2	28.6	22.4	29.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES									
72 cities; total population 2,872,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	22.7	93.7	70.7	72.2	38.6	73.4	23.3	17.3	23.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES									
135 cities; total population 7,751,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	29.1	97.0	91.2	71.5	44.4	81.0	31.6	23.6	27.8
MOUNTAIN STATES									
114 cities; total population 3,610,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	23.5	89.3	70.5	59.6	38.1	64.3	28.8	19.8	22.9
PACIFIC STATES									
300 cities; total population 12,661,000:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	22.8	89.3	63.2	61.6	39.4	76.9	25.2	17.8	24.7

Table 10.—*Disposition of Persons Formally Charged by the Police*

[1,462 cities; 1962 estimated population 49,564,000]

Offense	Percent of persons charged				
	Charged (held for prosecution)	Guilty		Acquitted or dismissed	Referred to juvenile court
		Offense charged	Lesser offense		
TOTAL (less traffic)	[1] 100.0	73.1	3.0	12.5	11.3
Criminal homicide:					
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	100.0	43.7	23.3	29.2	3.9
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	100.0	36.1	12.1	47.5	4.2
Forcible rape	100.0	27.6	19.8	34.8	17.8
Robbery	100.0	42.1	12.2	17.6	28.1
Aggravated assault	100.0	24.4	27.3	34.4	13.8
Burglary—breaking or entering	100.0	28.3	13.6	9.3	48.8
Larceny—theft	100.0	41.4	5.3	11.5	41.7
Auto theft	100.0	20.7	9.9	12.1	57.3
Other assaults	100.0	52.5	3.8	35.2	8.6
Embezzlement and fraud	100.0	67.4	7.9	22.5	2.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	100.0	34.6	11.3	29.8	24.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	100.0	58.0	20.4	15.2	6.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	100.0	75.9	.9	22.4	.8
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	100.0	56.8	9.6	15.1	18.6
Narcotic drug laws	100.0	60.1	9.0	27.3	3.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	100.0	56.4	8.9	19.1	15.6
Offenses against family and children	100.0	56.0	1.5	32.3	10.2
Liquor laws	100.0	73.0	1.2	10.9	14.9
Driving while intoxicated	100.0	78.0	12.5	9.0	.5
Disorderly conduct	100.0	79.0	.2	14.2	6.6
Drunkenness	100.0	94.2	.1	5.0	.7
Vagrancy	100.0	81.5	.5	13.9	4.1
Gambling	100.0	69.6	1.8	28.2	.4
All other offenses	100.0	58.8	1.6	15.8	23.7
Traffic and motor vehicle laws	100.0	91.4	.2	7.9	.5

[1] Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

Table 11.—*Offenses Known, Cleared; Persons Arrested, Charged and Disposed of in 1962*

[1,655 cities; 1962 estimated population 54,396,000]

Type	TOTAL	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
Offenses known	1,359,820	2,474	4,639	34,746	49,413	305,921	824,488	138,139
Offenses cleared	347,053	2,297	3,316	14,035	37,954	85,575	166,398	37,478
Percent cleared	25.5	92.8	71.5	40.4	76.8	28.0	20.2	27.1
ARRESTS	306,826	2,594	3,870	17,953	32,092	69,436	143,314	37,567
Total persons charged	259,432	2,051	3,064	14,430	26,721	59,182	121,364	32,650
Percent of arrests	84.6	79.1	79.2	80.4	83.3	85.2	84.7	86.9
Guilty	93,381	960	896	6,057	7,929	18,465	51,603	7,471
Percent of arrests	30.4	37.0	23.2	33.7	24.7	26.6	36.0	19.9
Guilty of lesser offense	21,479	387	527	1,559	5,827	6,014	4,698	2,467
Percent of arrests	7.0	14.9	13.6	8.7	18.2	8.7	3.3	6.6
Acquitted and dismissed	37,510	575	1,002	2,579	9,087	5,762	14,519	3,986
Percent of arrests	12.2	22.2	25.9	14.4	28.3	8.3	10.1	10.6
Referred to juvenile court	107,092	129	639	4,235	3,878	28,941	50,544	18,726
Percent of arrests	34.9	5.0	16.5	23.6	12.1	41.7	35.3	49.8

Table 12.—*Monthly Variations, 1962*

[Daily average, offenses known to the police in 3,970 cities: 1962 estimated population 108,944,000]

Month	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
January–December	**14.3**	**8.9**	**29.7**	**227.8**	**289.6**	**1,772.3**	**4,414.3**	**818.6**
January–March	13.3	8.2	26.4	238.4	266.5	1,792.8	3,975.8	773.5
April–June	14.2	8.5	29.9	207.5	307.7	1,655.5	4,477.1	814.7
July–September	14.5	8.4	33.8	213.6	316.1	1,763.7	4,637.2	809.7
October–December	15.0	10.6	28.7	251.8	267.7	1,876.3	4,558.1	875.4
January	12.0	8.5	24.3	235.2	244.7	1,784.6	3,709.1	751.2
February	13.5	8.0	26.3	246.3	271.2	1,821.8	3,968.0	747.4
March	14.5	7.9	28.5	234.6	284.1	1,774.8	4,249.4	819.3
April	13.9	9.2	27.8	222.1	289.2	1,750.1	4,538.1	840.7
May	13.8	7.7	29.8	192.4	310.2	1,593.5	4,285.4	795.6
June	15.0	8.5	32.1	208.5	323.6	1,624.8	4,614.3	808.5
July	15.1	9.1	35.6	210.1	321.4	1,747.6	4,708.7	818.1
August	15.2	7.9	35.1	215.7	316.8	1,799.4	4,846.9	799.4
September	13.2	8.1	30.7	214.9	309.9	1,743.4	4,346.6	811.8
October	14.1	9.0	29.1	220.7	277.5	1,782.6	4,479.8	875.3
November	14.7	11.0	31.5	248.5	264.2	1,873.0	4,581.0	909.4
December	16.1	11.8	25.6	286.0	261.3	1,973.3	4,614.3	842.7

Table 13.—*Offense Analysis, Trends, 1961–62, and Percent Distribution*

[582 cities over 25,000; 1962 estimated population 65,457,000]

Classification	Number of offenses		Percent change	Percent distribution 1962 [1]
	1961	1962		
Robbery:				
TOTAL	**48,412**	**51,210**	**+5.8**	**100.0**
Highway	24,348	25,848	+6.2	50.5
Commercial house	12,357	12,280	−.6	24.0
Oil station	2,885	3,009	+4.3	5.9
Chain store	1,241	1,332	+7.3	2.6
Residence	3,651	4,114	+12.7	8.0
Bank	299	378	+26.4	.7
Miscellaneous	3,631	4,249	+17.0	8.3
Burglary—breaking or entering:				
TOTAL	**414,815**	**438,747**	**+5.8**	**100.0**
Residence (dwelling):				
Night	101,088	109,938	+8.8	25.1
Day	70,706	79,220	+12.0	18.1
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):				
Night	222,520	229,645	+3.2	52.3
Day	20,501	19,944	−2.7	4.5
Larceny—theft (except auto theft, by value):				
TOTAL	**996,846**	**1,066,074**	**+6.9**	**100.0**
$50 and over	273,377	293,710	+7.4	27.6
$5 to $50	578,715	596,875	+3.1	56.0
Under $5	144,754	175,489	+21.2	16.5
Larceny—theft (by type):				
TOTAL	**996,846**	**1,066,074**	**+6.9**	**100.0**
Pocket-picking	8,227	8,326	+1.2	.8
Purse-snatching	13,613	14,693	+7.9	1.4
Shoplifting	64,645	75,507	+16.8	7.1
Thefts from autos (except accessories)	188,946	207,593	+9.9	19.5
Auto accessories	224,742	209,190	−6.9	19.6
Bicycles	140,588	156,075	+11.0	14.6
All others	356,085	394,690	+10.8	37.0

[1] Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

Table 14.—*Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1962*

[582 cities over 25,000; 1962 estimated population 65,457,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
TOTAL	$352,800,000	$181,000,000	51
Currency, notes, etc	40,200,000	3,900,000	10
Jewelry and precious metals	32,200,000	2,400,000	8
Furs	9,200,000	400,000	4
Clothing	15,800,000	1,400,000	9
Locally stolen automobiles	176,360,000	159,000,000	90
Miscellaneous	79,100,000	13,900,000	18

Table 15.—*Value of Property Stolen, by Type of Crime, 1962*

[582 cities over 25,000; 1962 estimated population 65,457,000]

Classification	Number of offenses	Value of property stolen	Average value per offense
TOTAL	1,759,539	$352,800,000	$201
Robbery	51,210	11,400,000	223
Burglary	438,747	84,400,000	192
Larceny—theft	1,066,074	80,800,000	76
Auto theft	203,568	176,200,000	866

Table 16.—*Weapons Used in Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter by Area and Population Groups, 1962*

[1,572 cities; 1962 estimated population 112,368,000]

	TOTAL	Weapons					
		Gun	Cutting or stabbing	Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal weapons (strangulations and beatings)	Other (poison, explosives, drownings, arson, etc.)	Unknown and not stated
TOTAL	[1] 100.0	54.2	24.2	6.5	9.2	3.3	2.7
Area:							
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	100.0	50.5	26.3	6.3	10.5	3.5	2.9
Other Cities	100.0	62.1	21.5	6.1	6.9	1.9	1.4
Other Rural	100.0	66.8	15.9	7.6	4.4	2.9	2.4
Population group:							
Groups I and II (cities over 100,000)	100.0	47.7	29.1	6.3	11.2	3.2	2.4
Group III (cities 50,000–100,000)	100.0	54.9	22.2	7.3	8.5	3.8	3.2
Group IV (cities 25,000–50,000)	100.0	57.6	22.1	6.3	9.3	2.5	2.3
Groups V and VI (cities 2,500–25,000)	100.0	61.6	20.1	5.4	6.0	2.8	4.1
Metropolitan counties [2]	100.0	60.7	16.3	5.7	8.8	4.8	3.7

[1] Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.
[2] Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

688788°—63——7

Table 17.—*Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1962*

[1,572 agencies; 1962 estimated population 112,368,000]

Age	Number	Percent	Weapons							
			Gun	Cutting or stabbing	Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal weapons (strangulations and beatings)	Poison	Explosives	Other (drownings, arson, etc.)	Unknown and not stated
TOTAL	**7,258**		**3,931**	**1,756**	**469**	**667**	**18**	**3**	**219**	**195**
Percent		[1] **100.0**	**54.2**	**24.2**	**6.5**	**9.2**	**.2**	([2])	**3.0**	**2.7**
Infant (under 1)	100	1.4	5	5	3	39			32	16
1–4	156	2.1	31	15	12	55	3		26	14
5–9	83	1.1	24	13	9	13	2		16	6
10–14	92	1.3	51	17	9	2		1	7	5
15–19	420	5.8	250	106	15	26			11	12
20–24	776	10.7	473	208	31	27			26	11
25–29	865	11.9	518	231	41	43	1		9	22
30–34	914	12.6	512	268	39	59	2		19	15
35–39	877	12.1	503	229	47	64	1	1	17	15
40–44	741	10.2	434	179	47	59	3		10	9
45–49	569	7.8	313	139	32	64	2		7	12
50–54	476	6.6	263	115	31	46	2		11	8
55–59	334	4.6	182	67	30	40	1		3	11
60–64	227	3.1	103	45	31	31	1	1	10	5
65–69	166	2.3	78	26	27	23			2	10
70–74	118	1.6	36	22	16	34			3	7
75 and over	126	1.7	30	17	29	31			4	15
Unknown	218	3.0	125	54	20	11			6	2

[1] Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 18.—*Murder Victims by Age, Sex and Race, 1962*

[1,572 agencies; 1962 estimated population 112,368,000]

Age	Number	Percent	Sex		Race					
			Male	Female	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others (includes race unknown)
TOTAL	**7,258**		**5,257**	**2,001**	**3,388**	**3,771**	**45**	**13**	**4**	**37**
Percent		[1] **100.0**	**72.4**	**27.6**	**46.7**	**52.0**	**.6**	**.2**	**.1**	**.5**
Infant (under 1)	100	1.4	59	41	65	32	1			2
1–4	156	2.1	81	75	108	46				2
5–9	83	1.1	38	45	60	22				1
10–14	92	1.3	45	47	61	30				1
15–19	420	5.8	317	103	205	210	3		1	1
20–24	776	10.7	564	212	312	454	6	1	1	2
25–29	865	11.9	626	239	321	534	5	3		2
30–34	914	12.6	661	253	352	548	11			3
35–39	877	12.1	631	246	356	509	7	2	1	2
40–44	741	10.2	555	186	318	418	4			1
45–49	569	7.8	438	131	287	281				1
50–54	476	6.6	364	112	251	216	2	1		6
55–59	334	4.6	268	66	186	143	3			2
60–64	227	3.1	168	59	136	87		1		3
65–69	166	2.3	123	43	113	48		4		1
70–74	118	1.6	80	38	84	33		1		
75 and over	126	1.7	68	58	104	21			1	
Unknown	218	3.0	171	47	69	139	3			7

[1] Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

Arrest Data

Annual reports prepared by contributing law enforcement agencies giving certain personal characteristics of persons arrested are presented in the following tabulations. Arrest rates for all criminal acts are shown by population group as reported by city and county enforcement agencies representing 67 percent of the United States population. Trend information is shown for both city and rural areas, as well as tabulations by age, sex and race.

In interpreting arrest information, it should be kept in mind that the same person may be arrested several times in a year for the same type or different offenses. Each arrest is counted. The arrest of one person may clear several crimes and several persons may be arrested for one crime.

Police arrest practices vary widely, particularly with respect to juveniles. For the purpose of this Program, law enforcement agencies score an arrest when a person is taken into custody for committing a specific offense. A juvenile is counted as arrested when he or she has committed a crime, and the circumstances are such that if the individual were an adult an arrest would have been made.

Although arrest information is primarily a measure of law enforcement activity, it provides useful information on characteristics of persons arrested for criminal acts. It is also a gauge of criminality when used within its limitations, as must be done with all forms of criminal statistics, including court and penal.

Table 19.—*Arrests, Number and Rate, 1962, by Population Groups*

[Rate per 100,000; 1962 estimated population]

Offense charged	TOTAL (3,975 agencies; total population 123,571,000)	Cities							Other areas	
		Total city arrests (2,936 cities; population 94,014,000)	Group I (50 cities over 250,000; population 39,030,000)	Group II (65 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 9,665,000)	Group III (173 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 12,140,000)	Group IV (348 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,158,000)	Group V (829 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 12,884,000)	Group VI (1,471 cities under 10,000; population 8,137,000)	Metropolitan counties [1] (118 agencies; population 13,183,000)	Rural counties (921 agencies; population 16,375,000)
TOTAL	**4,488,216**	**4,004,437**	**2,007,623**	**491,837**	**438,285**	**410,495**	**395,508**	**260,689**	**214,565**	**269,214**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	**3,632.1**	**4,259.4**	**5,143.7**	**5,089.1**	**3,610.3**	**3,376.3**	**3,069.8**	**3,203.8**	**1,627.6**	**1,644.1**
Criminal homicide:										
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,089	4,918	3,134	520	466	353	305	140	479	672
Rate per 100,000	4.9	5.2	8.0	5.4	3.8	2.9	2.4	1.7	3.6	4.1
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	2,547	1,673	675	228	242	228	186	114	321	553
Rate per 100,000	2.1	1.8	1.7	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.4	1.4	2.4	3.4
Forcible rape	9,429	7,489	4,850	837	654	491	418	239	904	1,036
Rate per 100,000	7.6	8.0	12.4	8.7	5.4	4.0	3.2	2.9	6.9	6.3
Robbery	39,571	35,384	26,610	2,691	2,498	1,676	1,266	643	2,668	1,519
Rate per 100,000	32.0	37.6	68.2	27.8	20.6	13.8	9.8	7.9	20.2	9.3
Aggravated assault	67,528	58,315	35,067	7,797	5,173	4,379	3,742	2,157	4,423	4,790
Rate per 100,000	54.6	62.0	89.8	80.7	42.6	36.0	29.0	26.5	33.6	29.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	163,409	132,867	66,861	15,280	14,477	14,639	13,230	8,380	13,744	16,798
Rate per 100,000	132.2	141.3	171.3	158.1	119.3	120.4	102.7	103.0	104.3	102.6
Larceny—theft	290,843	255,170	110,209	30,482	31,493	35,414	30,483	17,089	15,848	19,825
Rate per 100,000	235.4	271.4	282.4	315.4	259.4	291.3	236.6	210.0	120.2	121.1
Auto theft	78,561	67,419	35,673	7,196	7,067	7,281	6,420	3,782	5,264	5,878
Rate per 100,000	63.6	71.7	91.4	74.5	58.2	59.9	49.8	46.5	39.9	35.9
Subtotal for above offenses	657,957	563,235	283,079	65,031	62,070	64,461	56,050	32,544	43,651	51,071
Rate per 100,000	532.5	599.1	725.3	672.9	511.3	530.2	435.0	400.0	331.1	311.9

Other assaults	177,904	154,723	71,928	19,485	18,700	17,906	17,181	9,523	12,603	10,578
Rate per 100,000	144.0	164.6	184.3	201.6	154.0	147.3	133.4	117.0	95.6	64.6
Embezzlement and fraud	49,664	35,991	13,044	6,042	5,302	5,225	4,226	2,152	5,444	8,229
Rate per 100,000	40.2	38.3	33.4	62.5	43.7	43.0	32.8	26.4	41.3	50.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc	13,976	11,943	6,411	1,265	1,261	1,097	1,090	819	704	1,329
Rate per 100,000	11.3	12.7	16.4	13.1	10.4	9.0	8.5	10.1	5.3	8.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,564	22,405	8,806	3,325	2,804	3,476	2,490	1,504	2,032	5,127
Rate per 100,000	23.9	23.8	22.6	34.4	23.1	28.6	19.3	18.5	15.4	31.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	27,580	26,885	23,490	1,417	912	493	322	251	400	295
Rate per 100,000	22.3	28.6	60.2	14.7	7.5	4.1	2.5	3.1	3.0	1.8
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	58,208	51,290	29,731	6,917	5,283	4,309	3,418	1,632	3,561	3,357
Rate per 100,000	47.1	54.6	76.2	71.6	43.5	35.4	26.5	20.1	27.0	20.5
Narcotic drug laws	32,956	29,068	24,070	1,453	1,640	1,012	663	230	3,129	759
Rate per 100,000	26.7	30.9	61.7	15.0	13.5	8.3	5.1	2.8	23.7	4.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	43,325	39,317	21,929	4,235	4,113	3,565	3,569	1,906	1,801	2,207
Rate per 100,000	35.1	41.8	56.2	43.8	33.9	29.3	27.7	23.4	13.7	13.5
Offenses against family and children	56,517	38,466	16,496	5,567	5,106	4,692	4,539	2,066	7,911	10,140
Rate per 100,000	45.7	40.9	42.3	57.6	42.1	38.6	35.2	25.4	60.0	61.9
Liquor laws	127,832	106,528	40,068	11,174	11,211	14,990	15,984	13,101	6,468	14,836
Rate per 100,000	103.4	113.3	102.7	115.6	92.3	123.3	124.1	161.0	49.1	90.6
Driving while intoxicated	216,745	179,908	66,787	19,216	22,496	24,294	28,197	18,918	12,537	24,300
Rate per 100,000	176.6	191.4	171.1	198.8	185.3	199.8	218.9	232.5	95.1	156.4
Disorderly conduct	515,435	482,166	260,911	39,833	53,599	45,803	47,971	34,049	14,635	18,634
Rate per 100,000	417.1	512.9	668.5	412.2	441.5	376.7	372.3	418.5	111.0	113.8
Drunkenness	1,593,076	1,486,350	739,259	204,719	157,074	143,815	139,804	101,679	46,182	60,544
Rate per 100,000	1,289.2	1,581.0	1,894.1	2,118.3	1,293.9	1,182.9	1,085.1	1,249.6	350.3	369.7
Vagrancy	149,501	140,611	73,833	26,793	13,496	10,232	9,578	6,679	3,455	5,435
Rate per 100,000	121.0	149.6	189.2	277.2	111.2	84.2	74.3	82.1	26.2	33.2
Gambling	114,014	110,246	92,364	6,041	4,767	3,120	2,510	1,444	2,177	1,591
Rate per 100,000	92.3	117.3	236.6	62.5	39.3	25.7	19.5	17.7	16.5	9.7
All other offenses, except traffic	623,962	525,305	235,417	69,324	68,451	62,005	57,916	32,192	47,875	50,782
Rate per 100,000	504.9	558.8	603.2	717.3	563.9	510.0	449.5	395.6	363.2	310.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	121,218	112,521	52,033	12,434	15,242	12,765	10,769	9,278	4,700	3,997
Rate per 100,000	98.1	119.7	133.3	128.7	125.6	105.0	83.6	114.0	35.7	24.4

[1] Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 20.—*City Arrests by Age Groups, 1962*

[2,936 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population 94,014,000]

Offense charged	Total	Age																	
		Under 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50 and over	Not known
TOTAL	4,116,958	272,052	126,940	129,068	125,299	122,630	120,610	105,674	111,404	103,586	93,203	91,734	408,965	423,674	451,773	417,503	342,843	667,539	2,461
Criminal homicide:																			
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,918	75	68	117	127	143	159	175	169	190	189	159	704	664	625	493	309	551	1
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	1,673	15	8	39	45	67	93	90	69	79	59	49	249	209	176	123	95	208	
Forcible rape	7,489	308	296	422	479	555	554	466	454	406	334	320	1,161	652	491	279	156	155	1
Robbery	35,384	3,561	1,752	1,940	2,090	2,368	2,394	2,090	2,106	1,854	1,700	1,359	5,076	3,156	1,912	1,061	496	466	3
Aggravated assault	58,315	2,866	1,677	1,850	1,897	1,973	2,024	1,968	2,043	2,082	1,908	1,891	8,485	7,768	6,664	5,013	3,357	4,838	11
Burglary—breaking or entering	132,867	34,473	12,679	10,925	9,026	7,817	6,751	5,360	4,933	4,210	3,517	3,073	11,024	7,426	4,811	3,307	1,641	1,885	9
Larceny—theft	255,170	74,080	23,809	20,851	16,159	12,271	9,963	7,409	6,444	5,577	4,633	4,146	16,695	13,978	11,719	8,762	6,352	12,301	21
Auto theft	67,419	11,546	12,741	10,950	7,387	4,773	3,595	2,508	2,031	1,629	1,178	1,033	3,165	1,852	1,388	840	424	374	5
Other assaults	154,723	7,353	3,504	3,904	3,983	4,614	4,847	4,794	5,625	5,501	5,354	5,651	24,468	22,093	18,904	13,996	8,600	11,493	39
Embezzlement and fraud	35,991	278	168	220	284	570	765	867	1,079	1,220	1,280	1,239	6,442	6,427	5,663	4,079	2,447	2,951	12
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc	11,943	1,514	715	740	720	684	582	474	450	401	395	366	1,409	1,050	854	619	414	556	
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,405	377	287	443	577	894	880	876	957	1,029	942	898	3,946	3,354	2,853	1,905	1,066	1,121	
Prostitution and commercialized vice	26,885	69	62	110	268	675	940	1,044	1,714	1,953	1,789	1,560	5,836	4,043	2,869	1,663	941	1,346	3
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	51,290	4,490	2,525	2,529	2,273	1,761	1,947	1,745	1,875	1,745	1,556	1,490	6,378	5,607	4,820	3,598	2,426	4,521	4
Narcotic drug laws	29,068	619	488	490	732	904	1,135	1,256	1,512	1,565	1,540	1,460	6,557	5,154	2,715	1,407	691	842	1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	39,317	2,427	1,734	1,966	2,070	1,950	1,882	1,664	1,726	1,528	1,283	1,282	5,248	4,249	3,446	2,497	1,668	2,691	6
Offenses against family and children	38,466	405	82	87	230	876	1,104	1,071	1,368	1,483	1,501	1,596	7,514	6,900	5,964	3,950	2,204	2,131	
Liquor laws	106,528	1,560	2,906	6,075	10,010	12,376	12,317	9,415	2,658	2,135	1,557	1,504	6,516	6,884	7,344	6,904	5,644	10,709	14
Driving while intoxicated	179,908	36	53	313	849	1,790	2,624	3,100	4,346	4,563	4,416	4,471	22,413	24,884	27,479	25,152	20,872	32,534	13
Disorderly conduct	482,166	21,893	10,946	12,860	15,938	19,624	19,475	16,695	18,328	16,329	13,902	13,517	56,850	54,016	52,545	45,374	33,217	60,538	119
Drunkenness	1,486,350	1,953	2,183	4,367	7,823	14,081	16,439	16,816	24,829	24,182	23,010	24,109	122,538	161,407	209,228	221,206	197,384	413,555	1,240
Vagrancy	140,611	2,047	1,518	2,399	4,630	5,328	5,023	4,040	4,118	3,660	3,275	3,017	11,910	12,841	14,752	15,024	14,271	32,684	74
Gambling	110,246	287	367	552	739	1,066	1,206	1,366	2,574	2,383	2,440	2,712	14,642	15,785	15,137	13,338	11,193	24,442	17
All other offenses, except traffic	525,305	94,257	42,757	40,421	29,408	17,519	16,918	14,590	14,616	12,900	11,272	10,844	45,921	42,311	40,585	30,499	22,484	37,201	802
Suspicion	112,521	5,563	3,615	4,498	7,555	7,951	6,993	5,795	5,380	4,982	4,173	3,988	13,818	10,964	8,829	6,414	4,491	7,446	66

Table 21.—*City Arrests of Persons Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1962*

[2,936 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population 94,014,000]

Offense charged	Total	Number of persons arrested			Percentage		
		Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	4,116,953	653,359	1,002,273	1,402,200	15.9	24.3	34.1
Criminal homicide:							
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,918	387	864	1,571	7.9	17.6	31.9
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	1,673	107	357	613	6.4	21.3	36.6
Forcible rape	7,489	1,505	3,080	4,594	20.1	41.1	61.3
Robbery	35,384	9,343	16,195	23,214	26.4	45.8	65.6
Aggravated assault	58,315	8,290	14,255	22,179	14.2	24.4	38.0
Burglary—breaking or entering	132,867	67,103	87,031	102,764	50.5	65.5	77.3
Larceny—theft	255,170	134,899	164,542	185,342	52.9	64.5	72.6
Auto theft	67,419	42,624	53,500	59,371	63.2	79.4	88.1
Other assaults	154,723	18,744	32,999	55,130	12.1	21.3	35.6
Embezzlement and fraud	35,991	950	3,152	7,970	2.6	8.8	22.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc	11,943	3,689	5,429	7,041	30.9	45.5	59.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,405	1,684	4,334	8,160	7.5	19.3	36.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	26,885	509	3,168	10,184	1.9	11.8	37.9
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	51,290	11,817	17,270	23,936	23.0	33.7	46.7
Narcotic drug laws	29,068	2,329	5,624	11,701	8.0	19.3	40.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	39,317	8,197	13,693	19,512	20.8	34.8	49.6
Offenses against family and children	38,466	804	3,855	9,803	2.1	10.0	25.5
Liquor laws	106,528	20,551	54,659	62,513	19.3	51.3	58.7
Driving while intoxicated	179,908	1,251	8,765	26,561	.7	4.9	14.8
Disorderly conduct	482,166	61,637	117,431	179,507	12.8	24.4	37.2
Drunkenness	1,486,350	16,326	63,662	159,792	1.1	4.3	10.8
Vagrancy	140,611	10,594	24,985	39,055	7.5	17.8	27.8
Gambling	110,246	1,945	5,583	15,692	1.8	5.1	14.2
All other offenses, except traffic	525,305	206,843	255,870	305,502	39.4	48.7	58.2
Suspicion	112,521	21,231	41,970	60,493	18.9	37.3	53.8

Table 22.—*City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1962*

[2,936 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population 94,014,000]

Offense charged	Number			Percent		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	4,116,958	3,644,555	472,403	[1] 100.0	[1] 100.0	[1] 100.0
Criminal homicide:						
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,918	3,973	945	.1	.1	.2
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	1,673	1,486	187	(2)	(2)	(2)
Forcible rape	7,489	7,489		.2	.2	
Robbery	35,384	33,563	1,821	.9	.9	.4
Aggravated assault	58,315	49,723	8,592	1.4	1.4	1.8
Burglary—breaking or entering	132,867	128,091	4,776	3.2	3.5	1.0
Larceny—theft	255,170	205,276	49,894	6.2	5.6	10.6
Auto theft	67,419	64,804	2,615	1.6	1.8	.6
Other assaults	154,723	137,415	17,308	3.8	3.8	3.7
Embezzlement and fraud	35,991	29,654	6,337	.9	.8	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc	11,943	10,892	1,051	.3	.3	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,405	18,345	4,060	.5	.5	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	26,885	6,460	20,425	.7	.2	4.3
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	51,290	42,234	9,056	1.2	1.2	1.9
Narcotic drug laws	29,068	24,678	4,390	.7	.7	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	39,317	36,837	2,480	1.0	1.0	.5
Offenses against family and children	38,466	34,137	4,329	.9	.9	.9
Liquor laws	106,528	91,536	14,992	2.6	2.5	3.2
Driving while intoxicated	179,908	168,141	11,767	4.4	4.6	2.5
Disorderly conduct	482,163	416,024	66,142	11.7	11.4	14.0
Drunkenness	1,486,350	1,368,773	117,577	36.1	37.6	24.9
Vagrancy	140,611	128,864	11,747	3.4	3.5	2.5
Gambling	110,246	101,975	8,271	2.7	2.8	1.8
All other offenses, except traffic	525,305	435,434	89,871	12.8	11.9	19.0
Suspicion	112,521	98,751	13,770	2.7	2.7	2.9

[1] Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.
[2] Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

Table 23.—*City Arrests by Race, 1962*

[2,917 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population 86,080,000]

Offense charged	Total	Race					
		White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others (includes race unknown)
TOTAL	3,923,465	2,602,011	1,195,796	86,027	2,003	3,116	34,512
Criminal homicide:							
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,494	1,672	2,665	24	1	1	41
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	1,635	1,272	333	5	1	5	19
Forcible rape	6,730	3,184	3,435	34	3		74
Robbery	31,056	12,664	17,925	202	16	17	232
Aggravated assault	48,597	18,962	28,880	258	26	42	429
Burglary—breaking or entering	125,194	81,019	41,808	646	58	116	1,547
Larceny—theft	247,085	164,275	78,162	1,634	192	295	2,527
Auto theft	62,719	45,581	15,596	559	52	88	843
Other assaults	146,791	81,578	62,614	794	50	72	1,683
Embezzlement and fraud	34,372	27,639	6,432	128	6	20	147
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc	10,074	6,300	3,626	47	1	6	94
Forgery and counterfeiting	21,022	16,983	3,796	126	9	13	95
Prostitution and commercialized vice	23,815	11,092	12,477	74	22	29	121
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	47,247	33,228	13,057	218	36	67	641
Narcotic drug laws	21,147	11,956	8,794	68	37	34	258
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	36,556	16,307	19,702	138	20	27	362
Offenses against family and children	38,323	23,943	13,961	191	14	7	207
Liquor laws	105,371	71,422	31,319	1,739	18	78	795
Driving while intoxicated	176,750	145,112	28,653	2,096	26	116	747
Disorderly conduct	407,798	242,721	157,363	3,827	136	105	3,646
Drunkenness	1,484,910	1,047,926	360,799	65,312	412	505	9,956
Vagrancy	137,598	95,341	37,561	3,373	42	146	1,135
Gambling	81,414	18,781	57,683	35	557	766	3,592
All other offenses, except traffic	510,351	351,102	149,549	3,776	215	551	5,158
Suspicion	112,506	71,951	39,606	723	53	10	163

Table 24.—*City Arrest Trends, 1961–62*

[2,188 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population 75,937,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change [1]	1961	1962	Percent change [1]
TOTAL	**3,186,951**	**3,242,181**	**+1.7**	**469,428**	**510,878**	**+8.8**	**2,717,523**	**2,731,303**	**+.5**
Criminal homicide:									
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,765	3,929	+4.4	320	301	−5.9	3,445	3,628	+5.3
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	1,331	1,355	+1.8	96	83	−13.5	1,235	1,272	+3.0
Forcible rape	6,008	6,288	+4.7	1,182	1,251	+5.8	4,826	5,037	+4.4
Robbery	27,652	28,555	+3.3	6,439	7,192	+11.7	21,213	21,363	+.7
Aggravated assault	46,060	48,408	+5.1	5,891	6,580	+11.7	40,169	41,828	+4.1
Burglary—breaking or entering	107,387	109,377	+1.9	52,222	54,620	+4.6	55,165	54,757	−.7
Larceny—theft	191,422	206,720	+8.0	96,356	108,881	+13.0	95,066	97,839	+2.9
Auto theft	50,899	55,731	+9.5	30,856	35,057	+13.6	20,043	20,674	+3.1
Other assaults	120,712	123,715	+2.5	12,651	14,450	+14.2	108,061	109,265	+1.1
Embezzlement and fraud	29,377	30,250	+3.0	741	762	+2.8	28,636	29,488	+3.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc	9,357	10,046	+7.4	2,612	3,050	+16.8	6,745	6,996	+3.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	19,108	18,918	−1.0	1,250	1,384	+10.7	17,858	17,534	−1.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	22,565	20,840	−7.6	438	325	−25.8	22,127	20,515	−7.3
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	40,783	42,678	+4.6	8,880	9,694	+9.2	31,903	32,984	+3.4
Narcotic drug laws	22,800	24,635	+8.0	1,593	2,126	+33.5	21,207	22,509	+6.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	30,596	31,438	+2.8	5,950	6,729	+13.1	24,646	24,709	+.3
Offenses against family and children	30,227	31,248	+3.4	940	638	−32.1	29,287	30,610	+4.5
Liquor laws	81,834	87,018	+6.3	15,375	16,459	+7.1	66,459	70,559	+6.2
Driving while intoxicated	139,317	144,345	+3.6	1,028	1,009	−1.8	138,289	143,336	+3.6
Disorderly conduct	370,030	392,134	+6.0	47,128	50,669	+7.5	322,902	341,465	+5.7
Drunkenness	1,209,313	1,203,588	−.5	11,871	12,757	+7.5	1,197,442	1,190,831	−.6
Vagrancy	126,989	118,859	−6.4	9,221	9,123	−1.1	117,768	109,736	−6.8
Gambling	96,209	95,481	−.8	1,254	1,485	+18.4	94,955	93,996	−1.0
All other offenses, except traffic	403,210	406,625	+.8	155,134	166,253	+7.2	248,076	240,372	−3.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	106,901	91,876	−14.1	17,829	16,881	−5.3	89,072	74,995	−15.8

[1] In 521 cities over 25,000, arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 8.5 percent and arrests of persons 18 and over increased .3 percent; in 1,667 cities under 25,000, arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 10.5 percent and arrests of persons 18 and over increased 1.6 percent.

Table 25.—*City Arrest Trends by Sex, 1961-62*

[2,188 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population 75,937,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change
TOTAL	2,829,332	2,874,192	+1.6	397,005	431,845	+8.8	357,619	367,989	+2.9	72,423	79,033	+9.1
Criminal homicide:												
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,049	3,174	+4.1	293	276	−5.8	716	755	+5.4	27	25	−7.4
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	1,195	1,214	+1.6	91	73	−19.8	136	141	+3.7	5	10	+100.0
Forcible rape	6,008	6,288	+4.7	1,182	1,251	+5.8						
Robbery	26,278	27,033	+2.9	6,144	6,834	+11.2	1,374	1,522	+10.8	295	358	+21.4
Aggravated assault	39,009	41,182	+5.6	5,196	5,820	+12.0	7,051	7,226	+2.5	695	760	+9.4
Burglary—breaking or entering	103,884	105,342	+1.4	50,682	52,864	+4.3	3,503	4,035	+15.2	1,540	1,756	+14.0
Larceny—theft	156,635	166,589	+6.4	81,852	91,360	+11.6	34,787	40,131	+15.4	14,504	17,521	+20.8
Auto theft	49,000	53,490	+9.2	29,683	33,575	+13.1	1,899	2,241	+18.0	1,173	1,482	+26.3
Other assaults	108,228	110,428	+2.0	10,987	12,461	+13.4	12,484	13,287	+6.4	1,664	1,989	+19.5
Embezzlement and fraud	24,479	24,900	+1.7	556	621	+11.7	4,898	5,350	+9.2	185	141	−23.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc	8,544	9,148	+7.1	2,409	2,843	+18.0	813	898	+10.5	203	207	+2.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	15,720	15,468	−1.6	939	1,082	+15.2	3,388	3,450	+1.8	311	302	−2.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,314	4,919	−22.1	116	98	−15.5	16,251	15,921	−2.0	322	227	−29.5
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	33,077	35,196	+6.4	6,209	6,613	+6.5	7,706	7,482	−2.9	2,671	3,081	+15.4
Narcotic drug laws	19,333	21,011	+8.7	1,356	1,779	+31.2	3,467	3,624	+4.5	237	347	+46.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	28,675	29,483	+2.8	5,748	6,494	+13.0	1,921	1,955	+1.8	202	235	+16.3
Offenses against family and children	26,766	27,607	+3.1	573	389	−32.1	3,461	3,641	+5.2	367	249	−32.2
Liquor laws	70,027	74,637	+6.6	13,448	14,376	+6.9	11,807	12,381	+4.9	1,927	2,083	+8.1
Driving while intoxicated	130,160	134,865	+3.6	985	982	−.3	9,157	9,480	+3.5	43	27	−37.2
Disorderly conduct	318,363	338,978	+6.5	39,890	42,991	+7.8	51,667	53,156	+2.9	7,238	7,678	+6.1
Drunkenness	1,111,924	1,106,452	−.5	10,709	11,390	+6.4	97,389	97,136	−.3	1,162	1,367	+17.6
Vagrancy	116,400	109,231	−6.2	8,166	7,994	−2.1	10,589	9,628	−9.1	1,055	1,129	+7.0
Gambling	88,381	88,244	−.2	1,227	1,453	+18.4	7,828	7,237	−7.6	27	32	+18.5
All other offenses, except traffic	337,883	339,313	+.4	118,564	128,226	+8.1	65,327	67,312	+3.0	36,570	38,027	+4.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	93,361	80,098	−14.2	14,829	14,412	−2.8	13,540	11,778	−13.0	3,000	2,469	−17.7

Table 26.—*Metropolitan County*[1] *Arrests by Age Groups, 1962*

[118 agencies; 1962 estimated population 13,183,000]

Offense charged	Total	Age																
		Under 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50 and over
TOTAL	219,265	15,618	7,663	8,345	8,166	9,117	8,804	7,106	7,201	6,741	6,049	5,989	25,374	23,647	23,303	19,397	14,331	22,414
Criminal homicide:																		
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	479	5	8	10	10	27	25	28	16	12	20	23	64	55	40	42	42	52
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	321	1	1	4	10	11	13	18	15	16	11	8	56	38	31	31	20	37
Forcible rape	904	27	23	31	50	77	65	71	78	67	56	31	125	68	57	27	25	26
Robbery	2,668	102	65	111	178	247	222	186	183	165	142	132	448	228	127	63	38	31
Aggravated assault	4,423	150	68	99	151	225	194	175	185	153	143	148	647	603	551	363	226	342
Burglary—breaking or entering	13,744	2,964	1,160	1,227	1,161	1,094	924	628	567	534	378	307	1,159	606	456	283	148	148
Larceny—theft	15,848	3,122	1,137	1,259	1,246	1,089	887	601	569	503	369	355	1,257	1,026	839	658	393	538
Auto theft	5,264	797	908	778	563	443	317	194	196	130	114	68	292	158	135	91	39	41
Other assaults	12,603	242	158	200	239	362	408	374	437	457	418	444	2,028	2,002	1,759	1,312	831	932
Embezzlement and fraud	5,444	9	2	12	24	62	91	63	154	148	179	215	1,073	1,035	876	652	420	429
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc	704	39	32	35	40	39	50	38	36	25	20	28	96	73	58	37	20	38
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,032	19	21	31	44	60	87	88	71	100	78	72	404	322	282	182	81	90
Prostitution and commercialized vice	400			1	2	5	17	3	24	38	38	20	88	62	48	30	12	12
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	3,561	243	147	103	143	187	201	140	146	136	106	106	445	407	318	238	184	281
Narcotic drug laws	3,129	17	17	33	66	166	210	193	249	243	237	208	749	366	195	81	39	60
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	1,801	154	78	92	99	100	95	91	67	61	54	59	228	173	165	107	71	107
Offenses against family and children	7,911	5	6	11	17	97	117	189	226	282	291	350	1,627	1,549	1,351	884	500	409
Liquor laws	6,468	93	236	442	726	977	910	541	158	123	105	80	292	293	359	340	294	499
Driving while intoxicated	12,537	3	6	21	64	127	202	207	311	308	284	322	1,439	1,744	2,063	1,815	1,432	2,189
Disorderly conduct	14,635	818	387	532	586	781	785	633	597	535	438	412	1,630	1,429	1,457	1,262	847	1,506
Drunkenness	46,182	155	156	256	382	728	850	750	1,033	960	907	922	4,464	5,358	6,773	6,688	5,726	10,074
Vagrancy	3,455	36	35	57	115	196	198	148	137	125	141	118	449	385	373	263	265	414
Gambling	2,177	3	4	4	16	16	21	30	33	31	54	46	259	326	316	289	239	490
All other offenses, except traffic	47,875	5,906	2,623	2,611	1,861	1,599	1,649	1,489	1,526	1,417	1,331	1,400	5,631	5,062	4,435	3,492	2,324	3,519
Suspicion	4,700	708	385	385	373	402	266	228	187	172	135	115	424	279	209	167	115	150

[1] Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Table 27.—*Other Rural County Arrests by Age Groups, 1962*

[921 agencies; 1962 estimated population 16,375,000]

Offense charged	Total	Age																
		Under 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50 and over	Not known
TOTAL	273, 211	8, 957	6, 801	10, 158	10, 823	13, 254	12, 582	11, 437	10, 044	9, 283	7, 974	8, 217	30, 620	27, 702	27, 094	24, 225	19, 823	34, 163	54
Criminal homicide:																			
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	672	11	9	12	17	22	20	24	16	25	27	12	99	74	73	62	63	106	
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	553	1	1	13	15	25	21	21	31	35	24	20	86	68	45	39	35	73	
Forcible rape	1, 036	10	14	33	51	76	99	67	74	45	50	74	150	102	80	46	30	35	
Robbery	1, 519	22	25	68	102	105	92	99	122	86	88	97	273	135	93	59	26	27	
Aggravated assault	4, 790	31	32	76	131	168	185	196	186	201	205	211	735	704	562	410	298	459	
Burglary—breaking or entering	16, 798	2, 001	1, 235	1, 782	1, 727	1, 661	1, 296	986	822	693	583	480	1, 408	807	533	334	208	241	1
Larceny—theft	19, 825	1, 431	1, 031	1, 568	1, 589	2, 000	1, 541	1, 176	917	767	624	591	1, 899	1, 382	1, 098	816	577	817	1
Auto theft	5, 878	750	789	862	595	440	381	264	217	188	144	128	423	247	192	127	65	65	1
Other assaults	10, 578	60	72	159	236	380	421	437	447	447	367	447	1, 629	1, 446	1, 298	1, 009	745	976	2
Embezzlement and fraud	8, 229	18	8	43	62	125	157	213	277	315	339	305	1, 468	1, 349	1, 231	958	621	738	2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc	1, 329	47	32	85	70	95	103	76	63	55	56	57	156	122	97	78	71	66	
Forgery and counterfeiting	5, 127	37	43	80	118	203	225	231	215	208	234	220	849	731	657	509	301	266	
Prostitution and commercialized vice	295	7	8	7	5	9	9	11	13	19	16	15	51	29	24	25	27	20	
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	3, 357	125	69	142	112	178	178	191	144	156	124	111	486	351	300	222	144	324	
Narcotic drug laws	759	3	9	13	48	52	75	58	35	32	28	35	107	99	62	49	14	40	
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	2, 207	29	23	53	85	123	125	102	115	102	90	99	314	244	198	164	131	210	
Offenses against family and children	10, 140	25	16	24	54	187	248	310	365	401	396	476	1, 996	1, 735	1, 505	1, 147	664	591	
Liquor laws	14, 836	175	325	891	1, 378	2, 088	2, 225	1, 840	566	504	337	257	822	641	597	583	560	1, 016	31
Driving while intoxicated	24, 300	1	8	46	120	269	375	466	617	672	600	675	2, 737	2, 892	3, 262	3, 262	2, 971	5, 327	
Disorderly conduct	18, 634	281	240	397	678	1, 046	954	940	953	835	670	677	2, 411	1, 950	1, 776	1, 547	1, 240	2, 039	
Drunkenness	60, 544	89	120	315	567	1, 033	1, 024	1, 256	1, 439	1, 395	1, 196	1, 389	6, 028	6, 917	7, 986	8, 271	7, 300	14, 216	3
Vagrancy	5, 435	54	68	98	133	218	171	174	153	170	131	153	454	405	561	559	592	1, 329	12
Gambling	1, 591	2	3		6	23	15	14	38	40	39	54	189	195	234	212	175	352	
All other offenses, except traffic	50, 782	3, 624	2, 462	3, 149	2, 676	2, 446	2, 403	2, 103	2, 008	1, 747	1, 482	1, 500	5, 476	4, 719	4, 279	3, 502	2, 754	4, 451	1
Suspicion	3, 997	123	159	242	248	282	239	182	211	145	124	134	374	358	351	235	211	379	

Table 28.—*County Arrests of Persons Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1962*

Offense charged	118 metropolitan counties [1]; 1962 estimated population 13,183,000						921 rural counties; 1962 estimated population 16,375,000					
	Total	Number of persons arrested			Percentage			Total	Number of persons arrested			Percentage		
		Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25		Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	219,265	39,792	64,819	90,799	18.1	29.6	41.4	273,211	36,739	74,012	109,530	13.4	27.1	40.1
Criminal Homicide:														
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	479	33	113	184	6.9	23.6	38.4	672	49	115	195	7.3	17.1	29.0
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	321	16	58	108	5.0	18.1	33.6	553	30	97	207	5.4	17.5	37.4
Forcible rape	904	131	344	576	14.5	38.1	63.7	1,036	108	350	593	10.4	33.8	57.2
Robbery	2,668	456	1,111	1,733	17.1	41.6	65.0	1,519	217	513	906	14.3	33.8	59.6
Aggravated assault	4,423	468	1,062	1,691	10.6	24.0	38.2	4,790	270	819	1,622	5.6	17.1	33.9
Burglary—breaking or entering	13,744	6,512	9,158	10,944	47.4	66.6	79.6	16,798	6,745	10,688	13,266	40.2	63.6	79.0
Larceny—theft	15,848	6,764	9,341	11,137	42.7	58.9	70.3	19,825	5,619	10,336	13,235	28.3	52.1	66.8
Auto theft	5,264	3,046	4,000	4,508	57.9	76.0	85.6	5,878	2,996	4,081	4,758	51.0	69.4	80.9
Other assaults	12,603	839	1,983	3,739	6.7	15.7	29.7	10,578	527	1,765	3,473	5.0	16.7	32.8
Embezzlement and fraud	5,444	47	263	959	.9	4.8	17.6	8,229	131	626	1,862	1.6	7.6	22.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc	704	146	273	382	20.7	38.8	54.3	1,329	234	508	739	17.6	38.2	55.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,032	115	350	671	5.7	17.2	33.0	5,127	278	937	1,814	5.4	18.3	35.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	400	3	28	148	.8	7.0	37.0	295	27	56	119	9.2	19.0	40.3
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	3,561	636	1,164	1,658	17.9	32.7	46.6	3,357	448	995	1,530	13.3	29.6	45.6
Narcotic drug laws	3,129	133	702	1,639	4.3	22.4	52.4	759	73	258	388	9.6	34.0	51.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	1,801	423	709	950	23.5	39.4	52.7	2,207	190	540	946	8.6	24.5	42.9
Offenses against family and children	7,911	39	442	1,591	.5	5.6	20.1	10,140	119	864	2,502	1.2	8.5	24.7
Liquor laws	6,468	1,497	3,925	4,391	23.1	60.7	67.9	14,836	2,769	8,922	10,586	18.7	60.1	71.4
Driving while intoxicated	12,537	94	630	1,855	.7	5.0	14.8	24,300	175	1,285	3,849	.7	5.3	15.8
Disorderly conduct	14,635	2,323	4,522	6,504	15.9	30.9	44.4	18,634	1,596	4,536	7,671	8.6	24.3	41.2
Drunkenness	46,182	949	3,277	7,099	2.1	7.1	15.4	60,544	1,091	4,404	9,823	1.8	7.3	16.2
Vagrancy	3,455	243	785	1,306	7.0	22.7	37.8	5,435	353	916	1,523	6.5	16.9	28.0
Gambling	2,177	27	94	258	1.2	4.3	11.9	1,591	11	63	234	.7	4.0	14.7
All other offenses, except traffic	47,875	13,001	17,738	23,412	27.2	37.1	48.9	50,782	11,911	18,863	25,600	23.5	37.1	50.4
Suspicion	4,700	1,851	2,747	3,356	39.4	58.4	71.4	3,997	772	1,475	2,089	19.3	36.9	52.3

[1] Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Table 29.—*County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1962*

Offense charged	118 metropolitan counties [1]; 1962 estimated population 13,183,000						921 rural counties; 1962 estimated population 16,375,000					
	Number			Percent			Number			Percent		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	219,265	196,321	22,944	[2] 100.0	[2] 100.0	[2] 100.0	273,211	252,871	20,340	[2] 100.0	[2] 100.0	[2] 100.0
Criminal homicide:												
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	479	388	91	.2	.2	.4	672	565	107	.2	.2	.5
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	321	292	29	.1	.1	.1	553	511	42	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	904	904	-------	.4	.5	-------	1,036	1,036	-------	.4	.4	-------
Robbery	2,668	2,543	125	1.2	1.3	.5	1,519	1,434	85	.6	.6	.4
Aggravated assault	4,423	3,926	497	2.0	2.0	2.2	4,790	4,445	345	1.8	1.8	1.7
Burglary—breaking or entering	13,744	13,217	527	6.3	6.7	2.3	16,798	16,295	503	6.1	6.4	2.5
Larceny—theft	15,848	13,424	2,424	7.2	6.8	10.6	19,825	18,407	1,418	7.3	7.3	7.0
Auto theft	5,264	5,053	211	2.4	2.6	.9	5,878	5,579	299	2.2	2.2	1.5
Other assaults	12,603	11,598	1,005	5.7	5.9	4.4	10,578	9,968	610	3.9	3.9	3.0
Embezzlement and fraud	5,444	4,538	906	2.5	2.3	3.9	8,229	7,168	1,061	3.0	2.8	5.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc	704	636	68	.3	.3	.3	1,329	1,249	80	.5	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,032	1,724	308	.9	.9	1.3	5,127	4,509	618	1.9	1.8	3.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	400	106	294	.2	.1	1.3	295	113	182	.1	-------	.9
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	3,561	3,225	336	1.6	1.6	1.5	3,357	3,038	319	1.2	1.2	1.6
Narcotic drug laws	3,129	2,641	488	1.4	1.3	2.1	759	678	81	.3	.3	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	1,801	1,712	89	.8	.9	.4	2,207	2,121	86	.8	.8	.4
Offenses against family and children	7,911	7,516	395	3.6	3.8	1.7	10,140	9,661	479	3.7	3.8	2.4
Liquor laws	6,468	5,608	860	2.9	2.9	3.7	14,833	13,520	1,316	5.4	5.3	6.5
Driving while intoxicated	12,537	11,782	755	5.7	6.0	3.3	24,300	23,228	1,072	8.9	9.2	5.3
Disorderly conduct	14,635	12,882	1,753	6.7	6.6	7.6	18,634	17,099	1,535	6.8	6.8	7.5
Drunkenness	46,182	41,804	4,378	21.1	21.3	19.1	60,544	56,557	3,987	22.2	22.4	19.6
Vagrancy	3,455	3,058	397	1.6	1.6	1.7	5,435	4,974	461	2.0	2.0	2.3
Gambling	2,177	1,974	203	1.0	1.0	.9	1,591	1,495	96	.6	.6	.5
All other offenses, except traffic	47,875	41,486	6,389	21.8	21.1	27.8	50,782	45,511	5,271	18.6	18.0	25.9
Suspicion	4,700	4,284	416	2.1	2.2	1.8	3,997	3,710	287	1.5	1.5	1.4

[1] Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.
[2] Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

Table 30.—*County Arrests by Race, 1962*

Offense charged	118 metropolitan counties [1]; 1962 estimated population 13,183,000							901 rural counties; 1962 estimated population 12,716,000						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others (includes race unknown)	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others (includes race unknown)
TOTAL	219,285	175,933	40,455	1,877	45	45	910	247,412	205,872	27,273	12,004	28	115	2,120
Criminal homicide:														
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	479	287	182	4	----	----	6	627	399	202	22	----	----	4
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	321	266	53	----	----	----	2	511	433	64	8	1	1	4
Forcible rape	904	679	217	3	----	----	5	860	675	128	40	----	----	17
Robbery	2,668	1,729	915	13	----	----	11	1,352	1,050	243	46	----	----	13
Aggravated assault	4,423	2,744	1,635	26	1	----	17	4,466	2,949	1,346	140	1	----	30
Burglary—breaking or entering	13,744	11,476	2,133	74	3	4	54	14,892	12,777	1,495	472	1	1	146
Larceny—theft	15,848	12,767	2,905	80	9	6	81	17,335	14,722	1,863	530	5	17	198
Auto theft	5,264	4,554	665	32	----	4	9	5,044	4,403	322	274	----	1	44
Other assaults	12,603	10,059	2,424	52	2	1	65	9,705	7,540	1,684	343	1	3	134
Embezzlement and fraud	5,444	4,997	424	14	1	----	8	7,936	7,320	543	62	1	3	7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	704	556	142	3	----	1	2	1,168	984	134	34	----	3	13
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,032	1,745	271	11	----	----	5	4,422	3,930	331	143	----	2	16
Prostitution and commercialized vice	400	301	97	----	1	----	1	257	185	70	1	----	----	1
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	3,561	2,991	536	14	4	----	16	3,057	2,696	200	59	----	5	97
Narcotic drug laws	3,129	2,627	454	10	2	1	35	649	526	109	----	----	----	14
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,801	1,232	547	3	----	----	19	1,822	1,194	579	29	----	1	19
Offenses against family and children	7,911	6,017	1,830	36	1	----	27	9,723	8,284	1,138	279	----	1	21
Liquor laws	6,468	5,228	1,139	66	2	4	29	10,288	8,450	1,375	390	----	----	73
Driving while intoxicated	12,537	11,042	1,226	152	1	3	113	22,618	19,959	1,565	999	1	1	93
Disorderly conduct	14,635	11,402	2,866	320	----	1	46	17,447	13,662	2,504	1,150	----	4	127
Drunkenness	46,182	35,792	9,537	687	8	9	149	57,400	45,638	6,029	5,492	1	4	236
Vagrancy	3,455	2,760	660	18	2	1	14	5,170	4,409	553	161	----	3	44
Gambling	2,177	933	1,236	3	----	1	4	1,449	884	413	28	4	31	89
All other offenses, except traffic	47,875	39,868	7,549	252	7	9	190	45,248	39,396	3,927	1,212	12	34	667
Suspicion	4,700	3,881	812	4	1	----	2	3,966	3,407	456	90	----	----	13

[1] Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Table 31.—*County Arrest Trends, 1961–62*

Offense charged	74 metropolitan counties (1); 1962 estimated population 10,466,000 — Number of persons arrested									643 rural counties; 1962 estimated population 12,856,000 — Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over			Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change
TOTAL	155,400	156,282	+.6	27,417	30,438	+11.0	127,983	125,844	−1.7	202,588	198,883	−1.8	27,398	28,216	+3.0	175,188	170,667	−2.6
Criminal homicide:																		
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	344	342	−.6	16	26	+62.5	328	316	−3.7	495	496	+.2	38	37	−2.6	457	459	+.4
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	214	221	+3.3	14	11	−21.4	200	210	+5.0	425	431	+1.4	20	19	−5.0	405	412	+1.7
Forcible rape	611	679	+11.1	84	110	+31.0	527	569	+8.0	799	728	−8.9	79	76	−3.8	720	652	−9.4
Robbery	2,000	2,146	+7.3	292	354	+21.2	1,708	1,792	+4.9	1,041	1,044	+.3	147	146	−.7	894	898	+.4
Aggravated assault	3,516	3,512	−.1	497	411	−17.3	3,019	3,101	+2.7	3,172	3,269	+3.1	173	199	+15.0	2,999	3,070	+2.4
Burglary—breaking or entering	10,841	11,216	+3.5	4,927	5,534	+12.3	5,914	5,682	−3.9	14,076	12,690	−9.8	5,567	5,306	−4.7	8,509	7,384	−13.2
Larceny—theft	12,007	12,527	+4.3	5,377	5,649	+5.1	6,630	6,878	+3.7	16,591	15,165	−8.6	4,798	4,533	−5.5	11,793	10,632	−9.8
Auto theft	3,819	4,302	+12.6	2,117	2,542	+20.1	1,702	1,760	+3.4	4,293	4,584	+6.8	2,142	2,458	+14.8	2,151	2,126	−1.2
Other assaults	9,504	10,149	+6.8	497	682	+37.2	9,007	9,467	+5.1	7,452	7,817	+4.9	349	399	+14.3	7,103	7,418	+4.4
Embezzlement and fraud	3,624	3,723	+2.7	21	32	+52.4	3,603	3,691	+2.4	5,420	6,159	+13.6	60	94	+56.7	5,360	6,065	+13.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc	576	507	−12.0	112	128	+14.3	464	379	−18.3	1,011	900	−11.0	240	156	−35.0	771	744	−3.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,477	1,472	−.3	61	89	+45.9	1,416	1,383	−2.3	3,906	3,821	−2.2	209	215	+2.9	3,697	3,606	−2.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	270	328	+21.5	3	2	−33.3	267	326	+22.1	195	195	-------	11	20	+81.8	184	175	−4.9
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	2,545	2,762	+8.5	440	539	+22.5	2,105	2,223	+5.6	2,435	2,462	+1.1	348	315	−9.5	2,087	2,147	+2.9
Narcotic drug laws	3,280	2,972	−9.4	154	129	−16.2	3,126	2,843	−9.1	451	498	+10.4	15	23	+53.3	436	475	+8.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	1,424	1,399	−1.8	387	362	−6.5	1,037	1,037	-------	1,776	1,662	−6.4	172	153	−11.0	1,604	1,509	−5.9
Offenses against family and children	6,134	5,633	−8.2	88	27	−69.3	6,046	5,606	−7.3	7,190	7,184	−.1	152	84	−44.7	7,038	7,100	+.9
Liquor laws	4,550	4,517	−.7	1,155	1,195	+3.5	3,395	3,322	−2.2	12,565	12,032	−4.2	2,137	2,292	+7.3	10,428	9,740	−6.6
Driving while intoxicated	9,707	8,761	−9.7	64	78	+21.9	9,643	8,683	−10.0	17,621	16,276	−7.6	136	121	−11.0	17,485	16,155	−7.6
Disorderly conduct	10,089	11,513	+14.1	1,393	1,800	+29.2	8,696	9,713	+11.7	14,214	14,042	−1.2	1,069	1,186	+10.9	13,145	12,856	−2.2
Drunkenness	30,649	29,576	−3.5	944	867	−8.2	29,705	28,709	−3.4	44,833	44,001	−1.9	827	787	−4.8	44,006	43,214	−1.8
Vagrancy	2,990	2,285	−23.6	248	163	−34.3	2,742	2,122	−22.6	3,962	3,819	−3.6	171	270	+57.9	3,791	3,549	−6.4
Gambling	1,710	1,473	−13.9	18	21	+16.7	1,692	1,452	−14.2	1,554	1,268	−18.4	28	11	−60.7	1,526	1,257	−17.6
All other offenses, except traffic	33,519	34,267	+2.2	8,508	9,687	+13.9	25,011	24,580	−1.7	37,109	38,340	+3.3	8,510	9,316	+9.5	28,599	29,024	+1.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	3,736	4,069	+8.9	1,481	1,627	+9.9	2,255	2,442	+8.3	3,418	2,603	−23.8	646	541	−16.3	2,772	2,062	−25.6

[1] Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

688788°—63——8

Table 32.—*County Arrest Trends by Sex, 1961–62*

Offense charged	74 metropolitan counties [1]; 1962 estimated population 10,466,000						643 rural counties; 1962 estimated population 12,856,000					
	Males			Females			Males			Females		
	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change	1961	1962	Percent change
TOTAL [2]	**139,085**	**138,838**	**−.2**	**16,315**	**17,444**	**+6.9**	**188,521**	**184,183**	**−2.3**	**14,065**	**14,700**	**+4.5**
Criminal homicide:												
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	291	269	−7.6	53	73	+37.7	442	408	−7.7	53	88	+66.0
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	198	200	+1.0	16	21	+31.3	391	399	+2.0	34	32	−5.9
Forcible rape	611	679	+11.1				799	728	−8.9			
Robbery	1,905	2,046	+7.4	95	100	+5.3	993	984	−.9	48	60	+25.0
Aggravated assault	3,119	3,110	−.3	397	402	+1.3	2,952	3,022	+2.4	220	247	+12.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	10,435	10,766	+3.2	406	450	+10.8	13,737	12,288	−10.5	339	402	+18.6
Larceny—theft	10,282	10,489	+2.0	1,725	2,038	+18.1	15,564	14,084	−9.5	1,027	1,081	+5.3
Auto theft	3,676	4,113	+11.9	143	189	+32.2	4,116	4,343	+5.5	177	241	+36.2
Other assaults	8,847	9,350	+5.7	657	799	+21.6	7,038	7,387	+5.0	414	430	+3.9
Embezzlement and fraud	2,990	3,094	+3.5	634	629	−.8	4,777	5,410	+13.3	643	749	+16.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc	536	455	−15.1	40	52	+30.0	955	837	−12.4	56	63	+12.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,288	1,242	−3.6	189	230	+21.7	3,467	3,330	−4.0	439	491	+11.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	73	85	+16.4	197	243	+23.4	58	72	+24.1	137	123	−10.2
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	2,357	2,513	+6.6	188	249	+32.4	2,197	2,231	+1.5	238	231	−2.9
Narcotic drug laws	2,848	2,503	−12.1	432	469	+8.6	385	435	+13.0	66	63	−4.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	1,375	1,338	−2.7	49	61	+24.5	1,706	1,601	−6.2	70	61	−12.9
Offenses against family and children	5,778	5,324	−7.9	356	309	−13.2	6,818	6,845	+.4	372	339	−8.9
Liquor laws	4,004	3,911	−2.3	546	606	+11.0	11,462	10,935	−4.6	1,103	1,097	−.5
Driving while intoxicated	9,084	8,193	−9.8	623	568	−8.8	16,948	15,545	−8.3	673	731	+8.6
Disorderly conduct	8,800	10,068	+14.4	1,289	1,445	+12.1	12,964	12,899	−.5	1,250	1,143	−8.6
Drunkenness	27,474	26,380	−4.0	3,175	3,196	+.7	42,079	41,256	−2.0	2,754	2,745	−.3
Vagrancy	2,641	2,020	−23.5	349	265	−24.1	3,681	3,516	−4.5	281	303	+7.8
Gambling	1,512	1,312	−13.2	198	161	−18.7	1,461	1,198	−18.0	93	70	−24.7
All other offenses, except traffic	28,961	29,378	+1.4	4,558	4,889	+7.3	33,531	34,430	+2.7	3,578	3,910	+9.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	3,465	3,710	+7.1	271	359	+32.5	3,118	2,436	−21.9	300	167	−44.3

[1] Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

[2] In metropolitan counties male arrests under 18 years of age increased 5.2 percent and female arrests under 18 increased 1.7 percent; in rural counties male arrests under 18 increased 2.6 percent and female arrests under 18 increased 6.4 percent.

Table 33.—*Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken Into Custody, 1962*

[1962 estimated population]

Population group	Total [1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL: 2,903 agencies; total population 83,870,000:						
Number	612,320	287,242	286,071	11,367	17,792	9,848
Percent	[2] 100.0	46.9	46.7	1.9	2.9	1.6
TOTAL CITIES: 2,246 cities; total population 67,640,000:						
Number	543,169	255,671	255,186	9,733	15,486	7,093
Percent	100.0	47.1	47.0	1.8	2.9	1.3
GROUP I						
36 cities over 250,000; population 24,137,000:						
Number	162,650	58,054	97,930	3,723	2,808	135
Percent	100.0	35.7	60.2	2.3	1.7	.1
GROUP II						
51 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 7,567,000:						
Number	64,111	27,550	33,794	855	1,344	568
Percent	100.0	43.0	52.7	1.3	2.1	.9
GROUP III						
144 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 10,094,000:						
Number	92,035	49,772	36,534	1,775	3,385	569
Percent	100.0	54.1	39.7	1.9	3.7	.6
GROUP IV						
264 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 9,290,000:						
Number	86,311	44,990	35,325	1,487	3,124	1,385
Percent	100.0	52.1	40.9	1.7	3.6	1.6
GROUP V						
671 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 10,453,000:						
Number	87,413	47,466	33,186	1,175	3,101	2,485
Percent	100.0	54.3	38.0	1.3	3.5	2.8
GROUP VI						
1,080 cities under 10,000; population 6,099,000:						
Number	50,649	27,839	18,417	718	1,724	1,951
Percent	100.0	55.0	36.4	1.4	3.4	3.9
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES [3]						
93 agencies; population 8,159,000:						
Number	36,495	19,054	15,464	885	869	223
Percent	100.0	52.2	42.4	2.4	2.4	.6
RURAL COUNTIES						
564 agencies; population 8,072,000:						
Number	32,656	12,517	15,421	749	1,437	2,532
Percent	100.0	38.3	47.2	2.3	4.4	7.8

[1] Traffic and neglect cases not included.
[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.
[3] Counties in standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Police Employee Data

Tables in the section which follows relate to police personnel. Figures which are presented in the tables on full-time police officers and civilian employees are based on national averages. These figures are not to be construed as representing recommended or desirable police strength. Each community must evaluate the numerous factors which affect its police requirements before arriving at a conclusion as to local police needs. Rate ranges are provided as supplemental data for those interested in using these figures to make limited comparisons.

Police killed and assaulted tables are prepared from figures submitted in this Program as a part of the annual collection. Supplemental data relating to police killed are obtained by means of a special questionnaire. Additional details regarding police deaths derived from this survey are presented earlier in this bulletin.

Table 34.—*Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups*

[1962 estimated population]

Geographic division	TOTAL (3,441 cities; population 101,285,000)	Population group					
		Group I (52 cities over 250,000; population 40,117,000)	Group II (72 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 10,704,000)	Group III (188 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 13,207,000)	Group IV (363 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,746,000)	Group V (942 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 14,604,000)	Group VI (1,824 cities under 10,000; population 9,908,000)
TOTAL: 3,441 cities; population 101,285,000:							
Number of police employees	192,845	102,867	17,899	20,364	18,064	19,897	13,754
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.6	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4
Rate range	0.1–9.4	1.0–4.4	1.1–2.7	0.3–4.1	0.2–3.6	0.1–4.8	0.1–9.4
New England: 312 cities; population 7,378,000:							
Number of police employees	14,373	2,814	2,684	3,417	2,359	2,161	938
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	4.2	2.5	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.2
Rate range	0.2–5.9	(1)	2.3–2.7	1.3–2.8	.9–2.8	.5–2.4	.2–5.9
Middle Atlantic: 747 cities; population 23,435,000:							
Number of police employees	56,717	38,628	3,047	3,724	3,477	4,728	3,113
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.2	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.3
Rate range	0.1–5.8	1.9–4.4	1.3–2.5	.5–3.7	.6–3.6	.1–4.8	.1–5.8
East North Central: 771 cities; population 22,621,000:							
Number of police employees	42,486	24,605	3,073	4,148	3,749	3,995	2,916
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.7	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
Rate range	0.1–4.6	1.0–3.4	1.2–1.8	.3–2.4	.8–3.3	.2–3.4	.1–4.6
West North Central: 388 cities; population 7,367,000:							
Number of police employees	10,606	4,390	785	946	1,233	1,699	1,553
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.4	2.1	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2
Rate range	0.2–3.8	1.4–3.2	1.2–1.8	.7–1.4	.3–1.6	.4–2.3	.2–3.8
South Atlantic: 328 cities; population 10,130,000:							
Number of police employees	20,988	9,214	3,206	2,805	1,754	2,375	1,634
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	2.9	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.8
Rate range	0.3–9.4	1.4–4.0	1.1–2.4	1.2–4.1	.8–2.7	.4–2.9	.3–9.4
East South Central: 142 cities; population 3,767,000:							
Number of police employees	5,785	2,406	796	456	839	622	666
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.5
Rate range	0.5–3.3	1.5–1.7	1.4–1.8	1.5–2.3	.9–2.0	.5–1.8	.5–3.3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 34.—*Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups*—Continued

[1962 estimated population]

Geographic division	TOTAL (3,441 cities; population 101,285,000)	Population group					
		Group I (52 cities over 250,000; population 40,117,000)	Group II (72 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 10,704,000)	Group III (188 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 13,207,000)	Group IV (363 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,746,000)	Group V (942 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 14,604,000)	Group VI (1,824 cities under 10,000; population 9,908,000)
West South Central: 240 cities; population 8,939,000:							
Number of police employees	11,774	6,156	1,460	1,054	1,186	1,147	771
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2
Rate range	0.2–2.6	1.1–1.8	1.1–1.8	.7–1.5	.8–1.5	.4–2.0	.2–2.6
Mountain: 169 cities; population 4,064,000:							
Number of police employees	5,613	1,529	873	870	873	724	744
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.4
Rate range	0.3–3.6	1.2–1.7	1.2–1.5	.8–2.8	1.0–2.0	.4–3.0	.3–3.6
Pacific: 344 cities; population 13,583,000:							
Number of police employees	24,503	13,125	1,975	2,944	2,594	2,446	1,419
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.8
Rate range	0.2–4.1	1.2–2.6	1.2–2.0	.9–2.7	.2–3.5	.6–3.7	.3–4.1
County police: 20 agencies; population 4,832,000:							
Number of police employees	6,675						
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.2						
Rate range	0.4–3.9						

[1] Only 1 city this size in geographic division.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 35.—*Civilian Police Department Employees, December, 1962 Percentage of Total by Population Group*

[3,441 cities over 2,500; 1962 estimated population 101,285,000]

Population group	Percentage civilian employees
Total, all cities	**9.9**
Group I (over 250,000)	10.5
(Over 1,000,000)	8.8
(500,000–1,000,000)	11.7
(250,000–500,000)	14.1
Group II (100,000–250,000)	11.8
Group III (50,000–100,000)	9.9
Group IV (25,000–50,000)	8.6
Group V (10,000–25,000)	6.7
Group VI (2,500–10,000)	9.8
20 county police agencies	12.0

Table 36.—*Number of Police Department Employees Killed, 1962, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups*

[3,441 cities; 1962 estimated population 101,285,000]

Geographic division	TOTAL	Population group						
		Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	Group V	Group VI	County and State police
		Over 250,000	100,000 to 250,000	50,000 to 100,000	25,000 to 50,000	10,000 to 25,000	Under 10,000	
TOTAL	78	21	1	8	8	8	8	24
New England	4	1			1	1		1
Middle Atlantic	13	4		1		2	1	5
East North Central	14	3		1	1		2	7
West North Central	4	2					1	1
South Atlantic	19	6	1	1	1	1	2	7
East South Central	4			1		1	2	
West South Central	9	3		2	1	2		1
Mountain	3	2			1			
Pacific	8			2	3	1		2

Table 37.—*Assaults on Police Officers, 1962, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups*

[3,434 cities; 1962 estimated population 99,093,000]

Geographic division	Assaults	Rate per 100 police officers	Population group	Assaults	Rate per 100 police officers
TOTAL	17,330	10.2	**TOTAL**	17,330	10.2
New England	623	4.7	Group I (Over 250,000)	10,810	12.1
Middle Atlantic	3,952	7.5	Group II (100,000 to 250,000)	1,441	9.4
East North Central	5,608	14.7	Group III (50,000 to 100,000)	1,392	7.7
West North Central	555	6.0	Group IV (25,000 to 50,000)	1,280	7.8
South Atlantic	2,949	16.1	Group V (10,000 to 25,000)	1,411	7.6
East South Central	441	8.7	Group VI (Under 10,000)	996	8.0
West South Central	1,025	9.9			
Mountain	567	11.8			
Pacific	1,619	8.9			

Table 38.—*Full-Time State Police Employees, December 31, 1962, and State Police Killed 1962*

State police	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilian	Police killed
Alaska	129	85	44	
Connecticut	680	477	203	1
Indiana	989	652	337	1
Maine	279	235	44	
Michigan	1,405	1,108	297	
New Jersey	1,159	929	230	4
Vermont	182	117	65	
Virginia	995	705	290	1
West Virginia	353	272	81	1

Table 39.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities Over 25,000 in Population*

City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
ALABAMA			
Anniston	55	48	7
Bessemer	48	48	
Birmingham	504	435	69
Dothan	49	48	1
Florence	47	47	
Gadsden	91	88	3
Huntsville	125	116	9
Mobile	293	238	55
Selma	39	39	
ALASKA			
Anchorage	85	62	23
ARIZONA			
Glendale	33	32	1
Mesa	44	40	4
Phoenix	635	541	94
Scottsdale	44	41	3
Tempe	31	31	
Tucson	284	227	57
Yuma	36	34	2
ARKANSAS			
El Dorado	27	24	3
Fort Smith	70	66	4
Hot Springs	41	40	1
Little Rock	203	187	16
North Little Rock	82	80	2
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	75	70	5
Alhambra	90	76	14
Anaheim	174	159	15
Arcadia	66	58	8
Bakersfield	166	131	35
Baldwin Park	43	34	9
Berkeley	150	140	10
Beverly Hills	97	90	7
Buena Park	70	51	19
Burbank	168	137	31
Chula Vista	56	48	8
Compton	100	87	13
Concord	59	47	12
Costa Mesa	73	56	17
Culver City	63	56	7
Daly City	50	42	8
El Cajon	44	38	6
El Cerrito	32	30	2
El Monte	58	46	12
Eureka	46	40	6
Fremont	49	41	8
Fresno	275	248	27
Fullerton	101	80	21
Gardena	47	43	4
Garden Grove	118	97	21
Glendale	163	141	22
Hawthorne	50	45	5
Hayward	85	72	13
Huntington Beach	45	35	10
Huntington Park	50	46	4
Inglewood	116	88	28
La Habra	43	36	7
La Mesa	37	34	3
Long Beach	602	519	83
Los Angeles	6,149	4,800	1,349
Lynwood	43	38	5
Mahattan Beach	45	37	8
Menlo Park	40	39	1
Modesto	69	60	9
CALIFORNIA—Cont.			
Monterey Park	58	51	7
Mountain View	49	44	5
National City	49	45	4
Newport Beach	83	65	18
Oakland	786	617	169
Oceanside	46	40	6
Ontario	65	58	7
Orange	54	46	8
Oxnard	66	60	6
Palo Alto	75	72	3
Pasadena	205	168	37
Pleasant Hill	9	9	
Pomona	95	76	19
Redlands	50	44	6
Redondo Beach	67	55	12
Redwood City	58	51	7
Richmond	155	130	25
Riverside	144	116	28
Sacramento	345	290	55
Salinas	60	46	14
San Bernardino	185	158	27
San Bruno	33	26	7
San Diego	854	725	129
San Francisco	1,946	1,715	231
San Jose	300	275	25
San Leandro	71	57	14
San Mateo	91	79	12
Santa Ana	161	119	42
Santa Barbara	97	81	16
Santa Clara	84	76	8
Santa Cruz	46	40	6
Santa Maria	40	36	4
Santa Monica	167	129	38
Santa Rosa	42	38	4
South Gate	81	75	6
South San Francisco	44	35	9
Stockton	171	151	20
Sunnyvale	77	63	14
Torrance	132	117	15
Vallejo	80	71	9
Ventura	55	55	
Westminster	36	29	7
Whittier	75	67	8
COLORADO			
Arvada	30	25	5
Aurora	49	44	5
Boulder	45	41	4
Colorado Springs	122	108	14
Denver	894	749	145
Englewood	36	35	1
Greeley	41	32	9
Pueblo	133	124	9
CONNECTICUT			
Bridgeport	391	367	24
Danbury	52	52	
East Hartford	72	69	3
Enfield	32	31	1
Fairfield	58	58	
Greenwich	135	121	14
Hamden	68	67	1
Hartford	414	378	36
Manchester Township	48	44	4
Meriden	83	80	3
Middletown	46	45	1
New Britain	162	149	13
New Haven	406	382	24
New London	66	63	3
Norwalk	134	124	10

Table 39.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities Over 25,000 in Population*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
CONNECTICUT—Continued			
Norwich	51	48	3
Stamford	204	194	10
Stratford	70	66	4
Wallingford	33	33	
Waterbury	266	257	9
West Hartford	113	105	8
West Haven	69	68	1
DELAWARE			
Wilmington	235	215	20
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
Washington	3,133	2,845	288
FLORIDA			
Clearwater	88	61	27
Daytona Beach	83	63	20
Fort Lauderdale	219	187	32
Fort Pierce	46	33	13
Gainesville	69	56	13
Hialeah	92	77	15
Hollywood	107	88	19
Jacksonville	504	422	82
Key West	39	37	2
Lakeland	94	82	12
Miami	866	618	248
Miami Beach	279	216	63
North Miami	45	41	4
Orlando	156	134	22
Panama City	51	42	9
Pensacola	121	111	10
St. Petersburg	283	226	57
Sarasota	57	48	9
Tallahassee	80	68	12
Tampa	557	397	160
West Palm Beach	136	113	23
GEORGIA			
Athens	54	45	9
Atlanta	789	683	106
Augusta	143	130	13
Columbus	178	168	10
Macon	154	152	2
Marietta	42	38	4
Rome	54	51	3
Savannah	184	149	35
Valdosta	35	35	
HAWAII			
Hilo	93	88	5
Honolulu	667	561	106
Kauai	82	78	4
Maui	107	107	
IDAHO			
Boise	68	61	7
Idaho Falls	69	62	7
Pocatello	52	44	8
ILLINOIS			
Alton	52	42	10
Arlington Heights	36	30	6
Aurora	85	76	9
Belleville	43	41	2
ILLINOIS—Cont.			
Bloomington	46	44	2
Calumet City	22	20	2
Champaign	57	52	5
Chicago	11,835	10,628	1,207
Chicago Heights	53	49	4
Cicero	113	110	3
Danville	48	38	10
Decatur	89	75	14
Des Plaines	38	38	
East St. Louis	97	90	7
Elgin	61	52	9
Elmhurst	41	41	
Evanston	149	117	32
Evergreen Park	26	26	
Freeport	27	27	
Galesburg	38	33	5
Granite City	36	36	
Harvey	26	25	1
Highland Park	41	34	7
Joliet	87	77	10
Lombard	20	17	3
Maywood	37	37	
Moline	50	47	3
Niles	39	35	4
Oak Lawn	30	29	1
Oak Park	86	77	9
Park Forest	25	20	5
Park Ridge	38	35	3
Pekin	30	26	4
Peoria	159	146	13
Quincy	49	46	3
Rockford	159	144	15
Rock Island	68	59	9
Skokie	88	77	11
Springfield	116	94	22
Urbana	26	23	3
Waukegan	69	61	8
Wheaton	24	23	1
Wilmette	37	31	6
INDIANA			
Bloomington	49	40	9
East Chicago	139	134	5
Elkhart	73	67	6
Evansville	211	195	16
Fort Wayne	249	241	8
Gary	263	229	34
Hammond	173	159	14
Indianapolis	935	841	94
Lafayette	60	60	
Michigan City	56	54	2
Mishawaka	51	48	3
Muncie	112	105	7
Richmond	64	57	7
South Bend	214	203	11
Terre Haute	106	103	3
IOWA			
Ames	28	28	
Burlington	42	34	8
Cedar Rapids	131	110	21
Clinton	34	34	
Council Bluffs	61	55	6
Davenport	110	102	8
Des Moines	256	229	27
Dubuque	64	63	1
Fort Dodge	32	29	3
Iowa City	32	27	5
Mason City	44	34	10
Ottumwa	37	34	3
Sioux City	121	94	27
Waterloo	102	94	8

Table 39.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities Over 25,000 in Population*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
KANSAS			
Hutchinson	42	36	6
Kansas City	230	176	54
Lawrence	32	27	5
Overland Park	24	20	4
Prairie Village	23	23	
Salina	48	39	9
Topeka	155	144	11
Wichita	357	281	76
KENTUCKY			
Bowling Green	38	37	1
Covington	93	84	9
Lexington	147	135	12
Louisville	634	531	103
Newport	61	50	11
Owensboro	78	76	2
Paducah	59	59	
LOUISIANA			
Alexandria	51	51	
Baton Rouge	279	247	32
Houma	36	32	4
Lake Charles	46	44	2
Monroe	71	65	6
New Iberia	30	30	
New Orleans	1,107	1,047	60
MAINE			
Auburn	32	31	1
Bangor	61	49	12
Lewiston	71	65	6
Portland	128	112	16
MARYLAND			
Baltimore	3,412	3,077	335
Cumberland	63	56	7
Hagerstown	65	62	3
MASSACHUSETTS			
Arlington	88	79	9
Attleboro	39	38	1
Belmont	46	43	3
Beverly	64	61	3
Boston	2,814	2,596	218
Brockton	125	119	6
Brookline	148	138	10
Cambridge	237	228	9
Chelsea	75	71	4
Chicopee	91	88	3
Everett	117	114	3
Fall River	251	234	17
Fitchburg	73	66	7
Framingham	70	69	1
Gloucester	46	44	2
Haverhill	75	72	3
Holyoke	122	120	2
Lawrence	145	136	9
Leominster	33	31	2
Lexington	34	33	1
Lowell	184	174	10
Malden	119	118	1
Medford	117	113	4
Melrose	50	48	2
Milton	50	48	2
Natick	43	41	2
Needham	39	38	1
New Bedford	243	228	15
Northampton	42	42	
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Norwood	34	34	
Pittsfield	81	77	4
Quincy	170	162	8
Revere	87	82	5
Salem	81	76	5
Somerville	168	165	3
Waltham	103	100	3
Wellesley	34	32	2
Westfield	43	41	2
West Springfield	47	46	1
Weymouth	79	77	2
Woburn	42	42	
Worcester	422	371	51
MICHIGAN			
Allen Park	48	48	
Ann Arbor	103	86	17
Battle Creek	85	71	14
Bay City	91	87	4
Birmingham	39	32	7
Dearborn	211	185	26
Dearborn Township	48	46	2
Detroit	4,856	4,395	461
East Detroit	53	47	6
East Lansing	25	24	1
Ferndale	49	43	6
Flint	310	263	47
Garden City	37	36	1
Grand Rapids	276	234	42
Hamtramck	84	78	6
Hazel Park	34	32	2
Highland Park	119	105	14
Jackson	90	78	12
Kalamazoo	139	112	27
Lansing	182	165	17
Lincoln Park	60	58	2
Livonia	70	63	7
Madison Heights	29	26	3
Midland	31	29	2
Muskegon	72	66	6
Oak Park	67	59	8
Pontiac	139	112	27
Port Huron	58	46	12
Redford Township	36	32	4
Roseville	54	50	4
Royal Oak	89	76	13
Saginaw	155	144	11
St. Clair Shores	74	69	5
Southfield	41	31	10
Southgate	30	29	1
Warren	150	136	14
Waterford Township	19	17	2
Wyandotte	61	58	3
Wyoming	42	37	5
MINNESOTA			
Austin	37	35	2
Bloomington	38	36	2
Brooklyn Center	17	16	1
Crystal	17	16	1
Duluth	144	127	17
Edina	27	22	5
Minneapolis	790	728	62
Minnetonka	8	8	
Richfield	32	31	1
Rochester	62	62	
Roseville	16	15	1
St. Cloud	40	38	2
St. Louis Park	31	29	2
St. Paul	440	393	47

Table 39.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities Over 25,000 in Population*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
MISSISSIPPI			
Biloxi	41	41	
Greenville	79	68	11
Gulfport	41	39	2
Jackson	275	219	56
Laurel	41	38	3
Vicksburg	35	35	
MISSOURI			
Cape Girardeau	35	30	5
Columbia	49	42	7
Florissant	39	34	5
Independence	81	76	5
Joplin	52	38	14
Kansas City	1,122	897	225
Kirkwood	39	37	2
St. Joseph	112	95	17
St. Louis	2,345	1,809	536
Springfield	117	112	5
University City	51	48	3
Webster Groves	30	26	4
MONTANA			
Billings	69	63	6
Great Falls	62	57	5
Missoula	38	30	8
NEBRASKA			
Grand Island	38	38	
Omaha	458	392	66
NEVADA			
Las Vegas	214	175	39
Reno	151	119	32
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Concord	46	42	4
Manchester	119	114	5
Nashua	59	53	6
Portsmouth	39	38	1
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic City	218	176	42
Bayonne	167	157	10
Bergenfield	34	34	
Camden	281	239	42
Cherry Hill Township	48	41	7
Clifton	117	113	4
Cranford Township	41	40	1
East Orange	159	159	
Edison	69	66	3
Elizabeth	252	240	12
Englewood	57	57	
Fair Lawn	44	41	3
Garfield	48	45	3
Hackensack	80	77	3
Hamilton Township	85	81	4
Hoboken	171	170	1
Irvington	107	96	11
Jersey City	1,211	1,071	140
Kearny	120	119	1
Linden	121	121	
Long Branch	48	48	
Middletown Township	30	30	
Montclair	94	89	5
Newark	1,426	1,294	132
NEW JERSEY—Cont.			
New Brunswick	78	77	1
Nutley	50	48	2
Orange	83	80	3
Paramus	54	54	
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	19	19	
Passaic	123	114	9
Paterson	323	292	31
Pennsauken	42	36	6
Perth Amboy	96	82	14
Plainfield	91	86	5
Rahway	60	57	3
Ridgewood	40	40	
Teaneck Township	52	52	
Trenton	285	257	28
Union City	125	109	16
Union Township	85	84	1
Vineland	44	43	1
Westfield	51	50	1
West New York	83	83	
West Orange	79	79	
Woodbridge Township	118	115	3
NEW MEXICO			
Albuquerque	286	243	43
Carlsbad	28	28	
Farmington	45	34	11
Hobbs	30	30	
Roswell	49	46	3
Santa Fe	55	51	4
NEW YORK			
Albany	258	216	42
Amherst	55	54	1
Amsterdam	42	38	4
Auburn	60	57	3
Binghamton	152	139	13
Buffalo	1,570	1,329	241
Cheektowaga	67	63	4
Clarkstown	35	35	
Colonie Town	27	27	
Elmira	95	94	1
Freeport	61	57	4
Garden City	59	59	
Glen Cove	41	36	5
Greenburgh	72	69	3
Hempstead	69	68	1
Irondequoit	34	34	
Ithaca	52	45	7
Jamestown	81	73	8
Lackawanna	64	64	
Lockport	46	45	1
Long Beach	54	49	5
Mount Vernon	190	177	13
Newburgh	60	59	1
New Rochelle	169	152	17
New York	26,009	24,835	1,174
Niagara Falls	191	172	19
North Tonawanda	40	39	1
Orangetown	31	30	1
Poughkeepsie	72	69	3
Rochester	607	520	87
Rockville Centre	49	49	
Rome	56	55	1
Schenectady	155	147	8
Syracuse	405	357	48
Tonawanda Town	71	71	
Troy	142	136	6
Utica	195	177	18
Watertown	55	54	1

Table 39.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities Over 25,000 in Population*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
NEW YORK—Cont.			
White Plains	145	143	2
Yonkers	345	318	27
NORTH CARGLINA			
Asheville	112	107	5
Burlington	59	54	5
Charlotte	368	325	43
Durham	129	118	11
Fayetteville	78	72	6
Gastonia	60	60	
Goldsboro	39	38	1
Greensboro	228	205	23
High Point	93	88	5
Kannapolis	28	28	
Kinston	48	39	9
Raleigh	155	131	24
Rocky Mount	60	51	9
Wilmington	91	73	18
Wilson	41	40	1
Winston-Salem	194	172	22
NORTH DAKOTA			
Bismarck	41	38	3
Fargo	80	68	12
Grand Forks	43	39	4
Minot	38	36	2
OHIO			
Akron	302	282	20
Alliance	37	33	4
Barberton	34	33	1
Canton	151	143	8
Chillicothe	31	29	2
Cincinnati	962	852	110
Cleveland	2,180	1,911	269
Cleveland Heights	67	65	2
Columbus	695	573	122
Cuyahoga Falls	48	47	1
Dayton	425	375	50
East Cleveland	70	63	7
Elyria	49	46	3
Euclid	71	70	1
Findlay	39	33	6
Hamilton	100	97	3
Kettering	34	32	2
Lakewood	71	65	6
Lancaster	26	26	
Lima	79	70	9
Lorain	66	65	1
Mansfield	71	68	3
Maple Heights	38	35	3
Marion	36	34	2
Massillon	35	32	3
Middletown	72	69	3
Newark	51	48	3
Norwood	47	47	
Parma	54	49	5
Portsmouth	57	55	2
Sandusky	37	33	4
South Euclid	31	28	3
Springfield	118	109	9
Toledo	544	503	41
Warren	76	74	2
Youngstown	301	278	23
Zanesville	44	40	4
OKLAHOMA			
Bartlesville	36	33	3
Enid	51	44	7
OKLAHOMA—Cont.			
Lawton	70	64	6
Midwest City	35	32	3
Muskogee	50	42	8
Norman	34	34	
Oklahoma City	374	316	58
Shawnee	31	31	
Stillwater	26	26	
Tulsa	333	282	51
OREGON			
Corvallis	28	25	3
Eugene	80	63	17
Medford	46	40	6
Portland	786	667	119
Salem	75	54	21
PENNSYLVANIA			
Abington Township	60	60	
Aliquippa	31	30	1
Allentown	146	132	14
Altoona	105	96	9
Baldwin Borough	21	16	5
Bensalem Township	22	20	2
Bethel Park	23	18	5
Bethlehem	102	95	7
Cheltenham Township	50	49	1
Easton	54	50	4
Erie	179	172	7
Harrisburg	161	155	6
Haverford Township	59	56	3
Hazleton	34	34	
Johnstown	83	76	7
Lancaster	91	87	4
Lebanon	40	39	1
Lower Merion Township	122	116	6
Millcreek Township	17	14	3
Mount Lebanon Township	39	35	4
Philadelphia	6,271	5,697	574
Pittsburgh	1,534	1,489	45
Pottstown	36	34	2
Reading	189	156	33
Ridley Township	30	24	6
Scranton	187	173	14
Springfield Township	22	19	3
Upper Darby Township	162	135	27
West Mifflin	28	28	
Wilkes-Barre	94	93	1
Wilkinsburg	42	34	8
Williamsport	60	56	4
RHODE ISLAND			
Cranston	103	101	2
East Providence	82	76	6
Newport	82	78	4
Providence	548	481	67
Warwick	115	105	10
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Charleston	151	134	17
Columbia	165	150	15
Florence	45	42	3
Greenville	135	121	14

Table 39.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities Over 25,000 in Population*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Rock Hill	56	51	5
Spartanburg	82	68	14
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Rapid City	44	41	3
Sioux Falls	79	68	11
TENNESSEE			
Jackson	49	48	1
Johnson City	43	39	4
Knoxville	228	182	46
Memphis	835	691	144
Nashville	433	392	41
Oak Ridge	36	34	2
TEXAS			
Abilene	121	109	12
Amarillo	198	165	33
Arlington	53	52	1
Austin	345	248	97
Baytown	43	40	3
Beaumont	139	126	13
Big Spring	48	40	8
Brownsville	61	37	24
Bryan	27	26	1
Corpus Christi	195	177	18
Dallas	1,279	1,087	192
Denton	35	32	3
El Paso	386	351	35
Fort Worth	606	526	80
Galveston	85	78	7
Grand Prairie	31	29	2
Haltom City	26	25	1
Harlingen	49	33	16
Houston	1,353	1,149	204
Irving	37	34	3
Killeen	26	26	
Kingsville	25	18	7
Longview	56	53	3
Lubbock	183	170	13
Mesquite	39	34	5
Midland	97	91	6
Odessa	114	92	22
Orange	38	34	4
Pasadena	62	54	8
Port Arthur	92	85	7
San Angelo	76	72	4
San Antonio	718	602	116
Sherman	29	27	2
Temple	37	36	1
Texas City	30	29	1
Tyler	68	65	3
Victoria	48	40	8
Wichita Falls	121	109	12
UTAH			
Ogden	70	63	7
Provo	40	36	4
Salt Lake City	303	258	45
VERMONT			
Burlington	47	43	4
VIRGINIA			
Alexandria	163	136	27
Arlington	219	196	23
Charlottesville	55	55	
Danville	90	82	8
Hampton	113	97	16
Lynchburg	90	83	7
Newport News	148	139	9
Norfolk	457	415	42
Petersburg	39	35	4
Portsmouth	130	119	11
Richmond	461	421	40
Roanoke	132	126	6
WASHINGTON			
Bellingham	44	34	10
Bremerton	54	47	7
Everett	75	70	5
Seattle	1,035	903	132
Spokane	275	234	41
Tacoma	258	237	21
Vancouver	56	54	2
Walla Walla	36	32	4
Yakima	72	62	10
WEST VIRGINIA			
Huntington	124	103	21
Parkersburg	50	43	7
Wheeling	94	92	2
WISCONSIN			
Appleton	71	67	4
Beloit	56	53	3
Eau Claire	63	50	13
Fond du Lac	51	45	6
Green Bay	115	100	15
Janesville	50	46	4
Kenosha	105	94	11
La Crosse	74	68	6
Madison	214	174	40
Manitowoc	54	50	4
Milwaukee	1,871	1,776	95
Oshkosh	66	64	2
Racine	144	137	7
Sheboygan	77	74	3
Superior	61	60	1
Waukesha	60	57	3
Wausau	48	47	1
Wauwatosa	78	75	3
West Allis	124	112	12
WYOMING			
Casper	53	39	14
Cheyenne	64	49	15

Table 40.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000*

City	Number of police department employees
ALABAMA	
Albertville	17
Alexander City	20
Atmore	12
Auburn	21
Boaz	7
Brighton	4
Chickasaw	16
Fairfield	20
Fairhope	7
Fayette	6
Florala	7
Fort Payne	16
Gardendale	4
Graysville	3
Hartselle	8
Homewood	20
Hueytown	5
Jacksonville	8
Jasper	16
Lafayette	9
Leeds	6
Marion	4
Midfield	8
Mountain Brook	19
Northport	11
Oneonta	9
Ozark	11
Pleasant Grove	5
Prattville	7
Saraland	9
Sheffield	19
Tallassee	9
Tarrant City	9
Troy	11
Tuscumbia	18
Union Springs	5
ALASKA	
Fairbanks	37
Juneau	42
Ketchikan	16
Kodiak	7
ARIZONA	
Ajo	9
Avondale	8
Bisbee	19
Casa Grande	14
Chandler	18
Eloy	9
Flagstaff	25
Holbrook	8
Jerome	1
Kingman	9
Miami	9
Nogales	16
Peoria	3
Prescott	23
Safford	7
Tolleson	5
Williams	11
ARKANSAS	
Arkadelphia	8
Camden	16
Clarksville	3
Fayetteville	23
Helena	11
Hope	12
Jonesboro	22
Mena	4
Monticello	5
ARKANSAS—Cont.	
Morrilton	8
Paragould	12
Rogers	6
Siloam Springs	5
Springdale	14
Stuttgart	10
Texarkana	24
Walnut Ridge	8
Warren	8
CALIFORNIA	
Albany	22
Alturas	5
Anderson	9
Angels Camp	1
Antioch	25
Arcata	14
Arvin	7
Atherton	16
Atwater	11
Auburn	12
Azusa	40
Barstow	27
Beaumont	6
Bell	26
Belmont	21
Belvedere	3
Benicia	11
Bishop	11
Blue Lake	1
Blythe	17
Brea	16
Brentwood	4
Broadmoor	6
Burlingame	36
Calistoga	4
Campbell	19
Carlsbad	15
Carmel	13
Chico	30
Chino	16
Chowchilla	10
Claremont	18
Cloverdale	7
Clovis	13
Coachella	10
Coalinga	11
Colfax	3
Colma	2
Colton	30
Colusa	6
Corcoran	11
Corning	5
Corona	25
Coronado	22
Corte Madera	8
Crescent City	7
Cypress	16
Dairyland	3
Davis	12
Dinuba	13
Dixon	6
Dunsmuir	8
El Segundo	42
Elsinore	7
Emeryville	22
Escalon	5
Escondido	25
Etna	1
Exeter	7
Fairfield	21
Ferndale	2
Fillmore	7
Folsom	11
CALIFORNIA—Cont.	
Fontana	23
Fort Bragg	10
Fortuna	7
Galt	3
Gilroy	17
Glendora	29
Gonzales	4
Grass Valley	11
Gridley	6
Hanford	22
Healdsburg	12
Hemet	12
Hermosa Beach	31
Hillsborough	16
Hollister	13
Holtville	10
Huron	3
Imperial	8
Imperial Beach	17
Indio	27
Ione	2
Isleton	2
Jackson	5
Kensington	8
Kerman	4
King City	10
Kingsburg	8
Laguna Beach	25
Larkspur	7
La Verne	11
Lemoore	6
Lindsay	8
Live Oak	4
Livermore	21
Livingston	6
Lodi	37
Lompoc	25
Los Alamitos	12
Los Altos	18
Los Banos	13
Madera	25
Manteca	16
Martinez	17
Marysville	30
McFarland	9
Mendota	5
Merced	37
Millbrae	18
Mill Valley	13
Montclair	21
Monterey	52
Mount Shasta	10
Napa	34
Needles	9
Newark	15
North Sacramento	21
Novato	13
Oakdale	8
Ojai	11
Orange Cove	6
Orland	8
Oroville	20
Pacifica	19
Pacific Grove	15
Palm Springs	60
Palos Verdes Estates	21
Parlier	4
Paso Robles	16
Patterson	4
Perris	5
Petaluma	21
Pinole	13
Pittsburg	29
Placentia	11

Table 40.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees
CALIFORNIA—Continued	
Placerville	8
Porterville	20
Port Hueneme	16
Portola	2
Red Bluff	18
Redding	35
Reedley	13
Rialto	26
Rio Vista	4
Ripon	6
Riverbank	5
Rocklin	2
Roseville	23
St. Helena	6
San Anselmo	16
San Carlos	27
San Clemente	21
San Fernando	34
San Gabriel	40
Sanger	14
San Jacinto	8
San Luis Obispo	33
San Marino	28
San Pablo	31
San Rafael	39
Santa Paula	26
Sausalito	12
Seal Beach	23
Seaside	28
Sebastopol	11
Selma	14
Shafter	11
Sierra Madre	13
Soledad	5
Sonoma	6
Sonora	8
South Pasadena	30
Stanton	22
State Harbor Police	21
Suisun City	5
Susanville	8
Taft	9
Tracy	22
Tulare	26
Tulelake	2
Turlock	17
Ukiah	21
University of California	38
Upland	24
Vacaville	16
Visalia	27
Walnut Creek	31
Wasco	13
Watsonville	29
Weed	4
Westmorland	2
Williams	5
Willits	11
Woodlake	4
Woodland	22
Yreka City	8
Yuba City	21
COLORADO	
Alamosa	8
Brighton	6
Broomfield	5
Brush	8
Commerce City	9
Cortez	11
Delta	5
Durango	15
COLORADO—Cont.	
Fort Morgan	13
Glenwood Springs	7
Golden	10
Grand Junction	32
Gunnison	10
Julesburg	5
La Junta	9
Lamar	13
Leadville	6
Littleton	22
Longmont	17
Loveland	16
Monte Vista	7
Montrose	6
Rocky Ford	6
Salida	7
Thornton	9
Trinidad	14
Walsenburg	8
Westminster	17
CONNECTICUT	
Bethel	6
Bloomfield	15
Branford	25
Cheshire	13
Clinton	10
Danielson	6
Darien	36
East Haven	25
Farmington	16
Glastonbury	15
Granby	2
Groton Borough	22
Guilford	12
Monroe	8
Naugatuck	33
New Canaan	24
Newington	22
North Haven	24
Old Saybrook	10
Orange	17
Plainville	13
Putnam	9
Ridgefield	8
Rockville	16
Rocky Hill	6
Shelton	23
Simsbury	6
Southington	25
Stonington	19
Trumbull	21
Waterford	10
Westport	43
Wethersfield	30
Willimantic	20
Wilton	6
Windsor Locks	14
Wolcott	12
Woodbridge	9
DELAWARE	
Dover	24
Milford	13
Newark	18
Seaford	9
Smyrna	6
FLORIDA	
Apalachicola	4
Apopka	8
Auburndale	10
FLORIDA—Cont.	
Bay Harbor Islands	13
Belle Glade	20
Biscayne Park	5
Boca Raton	22
Boynton Beach	21
Bradenton	32
Clewiston	5
Dade City	10
Dania	15
De Land	22
Eau Gallie	25
Eustis	11
Fernandina Beach	10
Florida City	4
Fort Meade	5
Fort Myers	48
Gulfport	12
Haines City	13
Holly Hill	8
Kissimmee	14
Lake City	23
Lake Park	9
Lake Wales	14
Lake Worth	41
Lantana	6
Maitland	8
Margate	4
Marianna	10
Miami Shores	29
Miami Springs	29
Miramar	10
New Smyrna Beach	20
North Bay Village	9
North Miami Beach	36
North Palm Beach	3
Oakland Park	14
Ocala	27
Opa-locka	21
Ormond Beach	19
Palatka	15
Palm Beach	63
Palmetto	12
Palm Springs	4
Perry	8
Pinellas Park	18
Plantation	9
Plant City	23
Pompano Beach	44
Quincy	12
Riviera Beach	27
Rockledge	5
Safety Harbor	4
St. Cloud	5
St. Petersburg Beach	19
Sanford	25
South Miami	26
Starke	10
Surfside	16
Tarpon Springs	11
Treasure Island	11
West Miami	8
Winter Haven	35
Winter Park	23
GEORGIA	
Adel	7
Americus	18
Bainbridge	17
Barnesville	6
Bremen	5
Calhoun	7
Carrollton	16

Table 40.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees
GEORGIA—Cont.	
Cartersville	17
Cordele	18
Decatur	28
Douglas	16
Dublin	15
Elberton	12
Gainesville	28
Griffin	42
Jackson	6
La Grange	42
Lawrenceville	7
Madison	6
Milledgeville	20
Nashville	5
Roswell	6
St. Marys	3
Sandersville	7
Summerville	8
Thomasville	25
Toccoa	12
Waycross	30
IDAHO	
Blackfoot	13
Buhl	4
Burley	12
Caldwell	19
Emmett	6
Garden City	6
Gooding	4
Jerome	8
Kellogg	9
Lewiston	22
Montpelier	5
Moscow	16
Mountain Home	14
Nampa	23
Payette	6
Preston	6
Rexburg	4
Rupert	11
Sandpoint	8
Shelley	3
Soda Springs	3
Twin Falls	26
Wallace	5
Weiser	7
ILLINOIS	
Addison	11
Barrington	14
Bartonville	6
Batavia	9
Bellwood	23
Belvidere	10
Berkeley	5
Bethalto	2
Bridgeview	7
Brookfield	23
Bushnell	5
Cahokia	14
Cairo	16
Canton	16
Carbondale	14
Carmi	8
Cary	3
Caseyville	2
Centralia	17
Charleston	11
Chester	6
Chillicothe	7
Christopher	3
Clarendon Hills	8
ILLINOIS—Cont.	
Collinsville	15
Columbia	7
Country Club Hills	1
Crest Hill	4
Deerfield	16
De Kalb	26
Dixmoor	14
Dixon	16
Downers Grove	26
Dupo	2
Dwight	3
East Alton	11
East Moline	21
Edwardsville	11
Effingham	7
Elk Grove Village	12
Elmwood Park	21
Eureka	3
Fairfield	8
Fairmont City	4
Flora	9
Flossmoor	7
Franklin Park	18
Galena	9
Geneseo	6
Geneva	9
Gibson City	4
Glencoe	18
Glen Ellyn	22
Glenview	24
Grayslake	2
Harvard	5
Harwood Heights	9
Havana	9
Highland	6
Highwood	6
Hillsboro	4
Hinsdale	16
Hoffman Estates	11
Homewood	16
Itasca	6
Jacksonville	20
Jerseyville	12
Justice	1
Kenilworth	11
Knoxville	3
La Grange	31
La Grange Park	21
Lake Forest	23
Lake Zurich	5
Lansing	12
La Salle	17
Lawrenceville	6
Libertyville	12
Lincoln	15
Lincolnwood	19
Lisle	5
Litchfield	5
Lockport	13
Loves Park	7
Lyons	13
Macomb	13
Madison	15
Markham	15
Marquette Heights	2
Marshall	5
Mascoutah	2
Matteson	4
McHenry	10
McLeansboro	3
Melrose Park	38
Mendota	10
Metropolis	7
Midlothian	11
Milan	4
ILLINOIS—Cont.	
Monmouth	11
Morris	7
Morrison	4
Morton	5
Morton Grove	27
Mount Carmel	8
Mount Prospect	23
Mount Vernon	17
Mundelein	15
Naperville	17
Nashville	3
Newton	4
Nokomis	3
Normal	12
Northbrook	18
North Chicago	19
Northfield	10
Northlake	16
North Riverside	13
O'Fallon	4
Oglesby	5
Olney	9
Orland Park	2
Ottawa	23
Palatine	20
Palos Park	10
Pana	6
Paris	11
Paxton	4
Peoria Heights	8
Peru	14
Pittsfield	4
Plano	3
Polo	2
Princeton	5
Rantoul	19
Riverdale	12
River Forest	25
River Grove	12
Riverside	16
Robbins	9
Robinson	6
Rochelle	10
Rockdale	3
Rock Falls	20
Rolling Meadows	16
Romeoville	1
Roselle	4
Round Lake Beach	6
St. Charles	13
Salem	10
Sandwich	4
Schiller Park	11
Silvis	10
Staunton	3
Steger	2
Sterling	18
Stone Park	10
Streator	19
Sullivan	5
Summit	14
Swansea	2
Sycamore	7
Taylorville	10
Thornton	1
Tinley Park	8
Tuscola	3
Vandalia	7
Venice	15
Villa Park	24
Virden	2
Washington	7
Washington Park	3
Watseka	10
Wauconda	5

Table 40.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees
ILLINOIS—Cont.	
Westchester	17
West Chicago	9
West Dundee	3
Western Springs	19
Westville	2
White Hall	9
Wilmington	8
Winnetka	24
Winthrop Harbor	1
Wood Dale	5
Wood River	12
Woodstock	10
Zion	13
INDIANA	
Angola	6
Auburn	9
Aurora	8
Batesville	4
Bedford	22
Beech Grove	9
Berne	2
Bicknell	4
Brazil	12
Brookville	4
Chesterton	5
Clarksville	10
Clinton	10
Columbia City	9
Connersville	27
Corydon	2
Covington	3
Crawfordsville	23
Crown Point	9
Decatur	12
Dunkirk	4
Dyer	3
East Gary	9
Fairmount	2
Frankfort	24
Garrett	9
Gas City	5
Goshen	21
Greencastle	16
Greensburg	12
Greenwood	6
Griffith	9
Hobart	18
Huntingburg	4
Huntington	23
Jasonville	3
Jasper	5
Jeffersonville	21
Kendallville	8
Knox	5
La Porte	32
Lawrence	11
Lebanon	12
Logansport	31
Madison	16
Mitchell	6
Mooresville	5
Mount Vernon	12
Munster	13
New Castle	40
New Haven	9
Noblesville	15
Oakland City	3
Peru	23
Plainfield	8
Portage	13
Portland	12
Princeton	12
Rensselaer	4
INDIANA—Cont.	
Rochester	7
Rockville	4
Rushville	12
Scottsburg	7
Sellersburg	2
Seymour	14
Shelbyville	22
Speedway	14
Spencer	3
Tell City	6
Tipton	8
Valparaiso	21
Vincennes	23
Wabash	20
Warsaw	13
West Lafayette	21
Whiting	27
IOWA	
Algona	8
Anamosa	4
Ankeny	3
Audubon	3
Bettendorf	12
Bloomfield	4
Boone	15
Cedar Falls	21
Centerville	9
Chariton	5
Charles City	14
Clarinda	9
Clear Lake	12
Decorah	8
Dyersville	4
Eagle Grove	5
Eldora	3
Evansdale	7
Fairfield	10
Fort Madison	17
Glenwood	3
Grinnell	7
Hampton	8
Harlan	5
Hawarden	3
Humboldt	4
Independence	10
Indianola	6
Iowa Falls	11
Jefferson	5
Keokuk	23
Knoxville	6
Le Mars	9
Manchester	5
Maquoketa	10
Marion	8
Marshalltown	22
Missouri Valley	4
Monticello	4
Mount Pleasant	10
Muscatine	22
Nevada	4
Newton	17
Oelwein	16
Osage	7
Osceola	3
Oskaloosa	11
Pella	6
Perry	11
Red Oak	10
Rock Rapids	3
Sac City	3
Sheldon	4
Shenandoah	8
Sibley	3
IOWA—Continued	
Spencer	11
Spirit Lake	5
Storm Lake	9
Tama	3
Urbandale	4
Waverly	11
Webster City	10
West Burlington	3
West Des Moines	16
Windsor Heights	3
KANSAS	
Abilene	11
Anthony	4
Arkansas City	19
Atchison	17
Augusta	16
Baxter Springs	6
Belleville	5
Beloit	4
Caney	4
Chanute	13
Cherryvale	3
Clay Center	5
Coffeyville	24
Columbus	3
Concordia	8
Council Grove	4
Derby	10
Dodge City	18
Douglass	1
El Dorado	13
Ellinwood	4
Ellis	4
Emporia	19
Eureka	8
Fairway	6
Fredonia	5
Garden City	16
Garnett	7
Goodland	8
Great Bend	25
Hays	14
Herington	6
Hiawatha	6
Hoisington	5
Holton	4
Horton	8
Humboldt	4
Independence	14
Iola	11
Junction City	22
Kingman	9
Larned	5
Leavenworth	21
Leawood	7
Liberal	17
Lyons	7
Manhattan	27
Marysville	5
McPherson	15
Mulvane	3
Osawatomie	6
Ottawa	13
Paola	6
Parsons	17
Pittsburg	24
Plainville	2
Pratt	10
Roeland Park	7
Russell	9
Shawnee	8
Valley Center	3
WaKeeney	3

688788°—63——9

Table 40.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees
KANSAS—Cont.	
Wellington	14
Winfield	13
KENTUCKY	
Bardstown	8
Bellevue	6
Benton	5
Berea	5
Cynthiana	10
Danville	17
Earlington	3
Elizabethtown	12
Flatwoods	5
Fort Thomas	14
Frankfort	34
Franklin	8
Fulton	8
Georgetown	9
Glasgow	16
Greenville	7
Harlan	10
Highland Heights	4
Hopkinsville	35
Jenkins	3
Lancaster	6
Lawrenceburg	6
Lebanon	9
Mayfield	22
Middlesboro	17
Monticello	3
Mount Sterling	10
Murray	14
Paris	12
Park Hills	3
Prestonsburg	5
St. Matthews	9
Scottsville	8
Shively	16
Somerset	16
LOUISIANA	
Bastrop	22
Delhi	3
De Ridder	9
Donaldsonville	10
Eunice	19
Hammond	13
Haynesville	4
Jonesboro	7
Kaplan	13
Mamou	8
Marksville	4
Morgan City	24
Natchitoches	18
New Roads	3
Plaquemine	13
Ruston	15
Springhill	8
Thibodaux	26
Vivian	3
Welsh	7
West Monroe	26
MAINE	
Augusta	34
Bath	15
Brewer	9
Brunswick	17
Calais	7
Camden	5
Cape Elizabeth	2
Dexter	3
MAINE—Cont.	
Dover-Foxcroft	2
Falmouth	1
Fort Kent	2
Gardiner	8
Hampden	1
Houlton	9
Lisbon Falls	3
Madawaska	2
Millinocket	6
Old Orchard Beach	8
Old Town	11
Orono	5
Pittsfield	3
Presque Isle	14
Rockland	14
Rumford	13
Saco	11
Sanford	15
Skowhegan	7
South Portland	35
Topsham	3
Waldoboro	1
Waterville	22
Westbrook	14
Winslow	2
Winthrop	3
Yarmouth	1
York	4
MARYLAND	
Aberdeen	10
Annapolis	53
Bel Air	6
Bladensburg	5
Brunswick	4
Cambridge	18
Crisfield	8
District Heights	2
Easton	13
Elkton	6
Frederick	35
Frostburg	10
Greenbelt	7
Havre de Grace	9
Hyattsville	15
Mount Rainier	11
Pocomoke City	7
Salisbury	39
Takoma Park	22
Thurmont	1
University of Maryland	32
MASSACHUSETTS	
Abington	13
Acton	9
Acushnet	5
Adams	18
Agawam	25
Amesbury	13
Amherst	12
Ashburnham	2
Athol	17
Auburn	10
Avon	4
Ayer	8
Barnstable	33
Bedford	15
Bellingham	5
Blackstone	4
Bourne	18
Bridgewater	9
Burlington	20
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued	
Chatham	9
Clinton	20
Cohasset	12
Concord	20
Dalton	6
Danvers	22
Dartmouth	14
Dedham	37
Dennis	13
Dracut	10
East Bridgewater	5
Easthampton	16
East Longmeadow	15
Easton	9
Fairhaven	15
Falmouth	25
Foxborough	9
Franklin	11
Gardner	29
Georgetown	2
Great Barrington	8
Greenfield	30
Groveland	1
Hamilton	6
Harwich	7
Hingham	32
Holbrook	9
Holliston	7
Hudson	16
Hull	25
Ipswich	12
Leicester	6
Lincoln	5
Littleton	4
Ludlow	15
Lynnfield	15
Mansfield	8
Marblehead	28
Marlboro	25
Marshfield	15
Mattapoisett	10
Medfield	8
Merrimac	2
Middleboro	18
Milford	23
Millbury	9
Millis	5
Nahant	9
Nantucket	10
Newburyport	19
North Adams	31
North Andover	17
North Attleboro	21
Northboro	5
Northbridge	12
North Brookfield	2
North Reading	11
Orange	6
Oxford	10
Palmer	11
Pembroke	6
Plainville	3
Plymouth	26
Provincetown	10
Reading	34
Rockport	8
Rowley	1
Salisbury	10
Saugus	27
Scituate	29
Seekonk	12
Sharon	14
Somerset	11
Southborough	3

Table 40.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued	
Southbridge	30
South Hadley	13
Spencer	3
Stoneham	29
Stoughton	21
Stow	2
Sudbury	9
Swampscott	28
Swansea	10
Tewksbury	18
Topsfield	1
Tyngsborough	5
Upton	1
Wakefield	37
Ware	11
Wareham	20
Webster	24
West Bridgewater	5
Westport	10
Westwood	14
Whitman	12
Wilmington	20
Winchester	38
Winthrop	32
Yarmouth	16
MICHIGAN	
Adrian	29
Albion	17
Algonac	4
Allegan	5
Alma	13
Alpena	20
Battle Creek Township	9
Bedford Township	2
Belding	5
Benton Harbor	37
Berkley	25
Bessemer	4
Beverly Hills	14
Big Rapids	11
Blissfield	2
Bloomfield Hills	11
Boyne City	4
Cadillac	13
Caro	3
Caspian	2
Center Line	16
Charlotte	8
Cheboygan	8
Chelsea	4
Clawson	17
Coldwater	14
Corunna	1
Crystal Falls	4
Davison	3
Dowagiac	10
East Grand Rapids	12
Ecorse	49
Escanaba	22
Essexville	6
Farmington	16
Fenton	8
Flat Rock	8
Flushing	3
Gaastra	1
Gaylord	4
Gladstone	6
Grand Haven	16
Grand Ledge	7
Grandville	6
Greenville	9
MICHIGAN—Cont.	
Grosse Pointe	18
Grosse Pointe Farms	28
Grosse Pointe Park	32
Grosse Pointe Woods	39
Hancock	6
Harper Woods	31
Hastings	10
Hillsdale	8
Holland	33
Howell	7
Huntington Woods	15
Iron Mountain	11
Iron River	5
Ishpeming	16
Lake Orion	7
Lapeer	11
Lathrup Village	4
Laurium	4
Ludington	12
Mackinac Island	2
Manistique	5
Marine City	4
Marquette	22
Marshall	11
Marysville	7
Mason	4
Melvindale	24
Menominee	14
Michigan State University	29
Milford	8
Monroe	37
Mount Clemens	33
Mount Morris	4
Munising	6
Muskegon Heights	31
Negaunee	13
New Baltimore	5
Niles	28
North Muskegon	2
Northville	7
Norway	4
Novi	6
Owosso	28
Oxford	8
Petoskey	10
Plainwell	4
Pleasant Ridge	8
Plymouth	15
Portland	8
River Rouge	45
Riverview	14
Rockford	3
Rogers City	4
Romeo	7
Roosevelt Park	2
St. Clair	4
St. Johns	7
St. Joseph	22
St. Louis	5
Sault Ste. Marie	28
South Haven	13
South Range	1
Sparta	3
Stambaugh	3
Sturgis	14
Swartz Creek	6
Tecumseh	8
Three Rivers	13
Traverse City	22
Trenton	37
Vassar	4
Wakefield	4
MICHIGAN—Cont.	
Wayne	33
Whitehall	3
Ypsilanti	38
Zeeland	3
MINNESOTA	
Albert Lea	25
Alexandria	7
Anoka	14
Arden Hills	2
Aurora	4
Babbitt	2
Bayport	3
Bemidji	15
Blaine	5
Brainerd	17
Breckenridge	6
Brooklyn Park	6
Chisholm	14
Cloquet	12
Columbia Heights	14
Coon Rapids	10
Crookston	16
Crosby	4
Deephaven	2
Delano	2
Detroit Lakes	8
Ely	11
Eveleth	11
Falcon Heights	3
Faribault	20
Fergus Falls	14
Fridley	12
Glenwood	10
Golden Valley	14
Grand Rapids	8
Hastings	9
Hibbing	25
Hopkins	15
Hoyt Lakes	3
Hutchinson	5
International Falls	10
Jackson	5
Lake City	4
Le Sueur	4
Little Falls	8
Mankato	31
Marshall	11
Mendota Heights	1
Montevideo	8
Moorhead	24
Morris	5
Mound	4
Nashwauk	3
New Brighton	5
New Ulm	15
Northfield	9
North Mankato	5
North St. Paul	6
Orono	3
Ortonville	4
Owatonna	16
Park Rapids	4
Pipestone	7
Red Wing	16
Redwood Falls	4
Robbinsdale	15
St. Anthony	6
St. James	5
St. Paul Park	2
St. Peter	7
Sauk Centre	6
Sauk Rapids	3
Shakopee	4

Table 40.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees
MINNESOTA—Cont.	
Silver Bay	4
Sleepy Eye	4
Springfield	4
Spring Valley	2
Staples	4
Thief River Falls	14
Tracy	4
Two Harbors	8
Virginia	22
Wabasha	3
Wadena	4
Wayzata	4
Wells	2
West St. Paul	9
Willmar	16
Winona	40
Worthington	12
MISSISSIPPI	
Bay St. Louis	4
Charleston	2
Cleveland	14
Corinth	20
Durant	7
Greenwood	33
Leland	10
Long Beach	4
McComb	19
Natchez	38
Ocean Springs	11
Senatobia	2
Waynesboro	8
MISSOURI	
Ballwin	4
Bellefontaine Neighbors	10
Bel-Ridge	4
Berkeley	23
Blue Springs	2
Bolivar	3
Bonne Terre	2
Boonville	11
Breckenridge Hills	3
Brentwood	16
Bridgeton	12
Brookfield	6
Cameron	5
Carthage	18
Centralia	5
Charleston	7
Clayton	35
Crestwood	12
Creve Coeur	7
Crystal City	6
Dellwood	5
Eldon	3
Excelsior Springs	7
Farmington	5
Ferguson	20
Festus	5
Flat River	5
Frontenac	7
Fulton	14
Gladstone	11
Glendale	8
Hannibal	23
Hazelwood	10
Hermann	2
Hillsdale	1
Jackson	5
Jennings	25
Kirksville	12
Ladue	23
Lamar	4
Liberty	11
Malden	7
Maplewood	23
Marceline	4
Marshall	14
Maryville	12
Mexico	18
Moline Acres	3
Monett	9
Neosho	10
Normandy	5
North Kansas City	23
O'Fallon	4
Olivette	11
Overland	25
Palmyra	4
Pine Lawn	5
Poplar Bluff	18
Potosi	4
Raytown	35
Richmond Heights	21
Riverview	2
Rock Hill	8
Rolla	16
St. Ann	6
Ste. Genevieve	3
Salem	6
Sedalia	36
Shrewsbury	6
Sikeston	13
Slater	4
Sugar Creek	3
Trenton	7
Union	4
Valley Park	2
Vandalia	2
Warrensburg	9
Wellston	18
Wentzville	1
West Plains	9
Woodson Terrace	4
MONTANA	
Bozeman	16
Conrad	2
Cut Bank	9
Dillon	7
Glasgow	13
Glendive	11
Hardin	7
Helena	24
Kalispell	14
Lewistown	10
Livingston	12
Miles City	15
Red Lodge	3
Shelby	8
Sidney	5
Whitefish	4
Wolf Point	3
NEBRASKA	
Alliance	12
Auburn	7
Aurora	3
Beatrice	18
Bellevue	11
Blair	7
Broken Bow	3
Chadron	7
Columbus	17
Cozad	8
Crawford	2
Crete	4
Fairbury	7
Falls City	9
Fremont	24
Gering	9
Gothenburg	7
Hastings	26
Holdrege	9
Kearney	21
Lexington	13
McCook	14
Nebraska City	8
Norfolk	19
North Platte	27
Plattsmouth	5
Ralston	3
Schuyler	4
Scottsbluff	18
Seward	6
Sidney	14
Superior	4
Wahoo	4
Wayne	4
York	9
NEVADA	
Boulder City	10
Carson City	13
Elko	13
Fallon	9
North Las Vegas	34
Sparks	23
Winnemucca	6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	
Berlin	34
Conway	3
Derry	7
Dover	26
Durham	3
Exeter	12
Farmington	2
Franklin	7
Goffstown	3
Hampton	10
Hudson	4
Jaffrey	3
Keene	21
Lebanon	11
Littleton	5
Milford	3
Newport	5
Peterborough	3
Rochester	19
Rye	4
Salem	12
Somersworth	13
NEW JERSEY	
Allendale	5
Asbury Park	41
Atlantic Highlands	8
Audubon	14
Beachwood	3
Bellmawr	13
Berkeley Heights	17
Berkeley Township	4
Berlin	4
Bernards Township	5
Bogota	15

Table 40.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees
NEW JERSEY—Cont.	
Boonton	16
Bordentown	9
Bound Brook	15
Bradley Beach	14
Bridgeton	35
Brielle	12
Brigantine	8
Burlington	28
Butler	7
Caldwell	21
Caldwell Township	9
Cape May	13
Carlstadt	15
Carteret	41
Cedar Grove Township	17
Chatham Township	10
Clark	20
Clayton	4
Cliffside Park	29
Closter	12
Collingswood	21
Cresskill	10
Deal	14
Demarest	5
Denville Township	13
Deptford Township	1
Dover	15
Dumont	25
Dunellen	13
East Hanover Township	11
East Paterson	23
East Rutherford	17
Eatontown	15
Edgewater	18
Egg Harbor City	9
Emerson	10
Englewood Cliffs	10
Fair Haven	8
Fairview	21
Fanwood	14
Flemington	4
Florence Township	13
Florham Park	15
Fort Lee	42
Franklin	3
Franklin Lakes	4
Freehold	14
Garwood	10
Glassboro	10
Glen Ridge	22
Glen Rock	23
Gloucester City	23
Gloucester Township	14
Green Brook Township	2
Greenwich Township	10
Guttenberg	14
Haddonfield	26
Haddon Township	19
Hanover Township	15
Harrison	54
Hasbrouck Heights	20
Hawthorne	20
Highland Park	21
Highlands	5
Hillsdale	16
Hillside Township	63
Ho-Ho-Kus	7
Hopatcong	5
Jamesburg	1
Jefferson Township	7
Keansburg	11
Kenilworth	16
Keyport	22
Kinnelon	4
Lakehurst	2
Lakewood	34
Lambertville	5
Lawrence Township	25
Levittown	16
Lincoln Park	6
Linwood	4
Little Ferry	10
Little Silver	13
Livingston	37
Lower Penns Neck Township	16
Lower Township	9
Lyndhurst Township	31
Madison	27
Magnolia	4
Mahwah Township	16
Manasquan	12
Manville	14
Maple Shade Township	14
Maplewood Township	50
Maywood	21
Medford Township	4
Merchantville	11
Metuchen	21
Middlesex	16
Midland Park	8
Millburn Township	44
Milltown	5
Millville	25
Mine Hill Township	4
Montvale	6
Moorestown Township	23
Morristown	35
Morris Township	18
Mountain Lakes	6
Mountainside	14
Mount Holly	21
Neptune City	8
Neptune Township	31
Netcong	2
New Milford	23
New Providence	15
New Shrewsbury	6
Newton	9
North Brunswick Township	1
North Haledon	6
North Plainfield	28
Northvale	4
North Wildwood	18
Norwood	4
Oakland	10
Oaklyn	7
Ocean City	40
Ocean Grove	11
Ocean Township	21
Oradell	13
Palisades Interstate Park	26
Palisades Park	19
Park Ridge	9
Passaic Township	5
Paulsboro	13
Pemberton Township	12
Penns Grove	13
Pequannock Township	12
Phillipsburg	27
Piscataway Township	30
Pitman	13
Pleasantville	22
Point Pleasant	16
Point Pleasant Beach	16
Pompton Lakes	13
Princeton	24
Princeton Township	20
Prospect Park	4
Ramsey	16
Randolph Township	9
Red Bank	34
Ridgefield Park	19
Riverdale	5
River Edge	15
Riverside	11
Rochelle Park Township	10
Rockaway	6
Rockaway Township	13
Roseland	7
Roselle	34
Roselle Park	21
Roxbury Township	11
Rumson	12
Runnemede	8
Rutherford	33
Saddle Brook Township	18
Sayreville	33
Scotch Plains	25
Sea Isle City	10
Secaucus	28
Shrewsbury	5
Somerdale	1
Somerville	24
South Bound Brook	4
South Brunswick Township	7
South Orange	45
South Plainfield	24
South River	22
Springfield	32
Spring Lake Heights	11
Stratford	5
Summit	39
Tenafly	29
Toms River	32
Upper Penns Neck	17
Upper Saddle River	4
Ventnor City	27
Verona	25
Voorhees Township	2
Waldwick	11
Wallington	14
Wall Township	18
Wanaque	5
Washington	5
Washington Township	9
Watchung	10

Table 40.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees
NEW JERSEY—Cont.	
Weehawken Township	41
West Caldwell	18
West Deptford Township	10
West Long Branch	7
West Milford Township	14
West Paterson	9
Westwood	19
Wharton	9
Wildwood	26
Wildwood Crest	12
Woodbury	24
Woodcliff Lake	5
Woodlynne	4
Wood-Ridge	20
Woodstown	4
Wrightstown	2
Wyckoff	13
NEW MEXICO	
Artesia	17
Aztec	11
Clayton	12
Deming	7
Espanola	9
Eunice	6
Gallup	44
Jal	1
Las Vegas City	19
Las Vegas Town	6
Lordsburg	8
Los Alamos	29
Portales	12
Silver City	13
Tucumcari	14
Tularosa	3
Zuni	2
NEW YORK	
Alfred	3
Amityville	15
Ardsley	12
Asharoken	4
Attica	2
Baldwinsville	5
Ballston Spa	4
Batavia	32
Bath	14
Beacon	27
Bethlehem	17
Blasdell	5
Briarcliff Manor	15
Brockport	6
Bronxville	22
Canajoharie	4
Canandaigua	19
Canastota	6
Canisteo	2
Canton	6
Carmel	13
Carthage	7
Cayuga Heights	3
Cazenovia	2
Chittenango	4
Cohoes	38
Cooperstown	2
Corinth	2
Corning	26
Cornwall	1
Cortland	30
Coxsackie	1
Dansville	10
Depew	13
Dobbs Ferry	19
Dolgeville	2
Dunkirk	29
East Aurora	12
Eastchester	54
East Syracuse	8
Eilenville	13
Elmira Heights	7
Elmsford	10
Endicott	42
Evans	13
Falconer	4
Floral Park	32
Fort Edward	5
Fort Plain	3
Frankfort	4
Fredonia	9
Fulton	27
Geneva	30
Glens Falls	29
Gloversville	34
Goshen	4
Gouverneur	8
Gowanda	5
Granville	1
Green Island	7
Greenport	5
Hamburg	16
Hamilton	2
Harrison	58
Hastings-on-Hudson	18
Haverstraw	9
Herkimer	16
Highland	1
Hoosick Falls	3
Hornell	23
Horseheads	8
Hudson	22
Hudson Falls	12
Ilion	13
Irvington	15
Johnson City	28
Johnstown	17
Kenmore	29
Lake Placid	11
Lancaster Town	16
Lancaster Village	12
Larchmont	24
Liberty	9
Liverpool	4
Lynbrook	53
Lyons	7
Malone	15
Malverne	20
Massena	24
Mechanicville	12
Medina	10
Middletown	39
Mohawk	3
Monticello	14
Mount Pleasant	21
Newark	16
New Castle	21
New Paltz	3
New York Mills	1
North Castle	18
North Pelham	16
Northport	9
North Syracuse	5
North Tarrytown	22
Norwich	15
Nunda	2
Nyack	15
Ogdensburg	20
Olean	33
Oneida	19
Oneonta	21
Orchard Park	14
Ossining	37
Oswego	32
Owego	13
Painted Post	3
Palmyra	5
Peekskill	35
Pelham	14
Pelham Manor	24
Penn Yan	10
Plattsburgh	31
Pleasantville	17
Port Jervis	15
Potsdam	14
Poughkeepsie Town	31
Rensselaer	19
Riverhead Town	24
Rye	45
St. Johnsville	3
Salamanca	13
Saranac Lake	12
Saratoga Springs	28
Saugerties	7
Scarsdale	51
Scotia	12
Seneca Falls	14
Sherrill	2
Silver Creek	6
Skaneateles	3
Sloan	6
Sloatsburg	1
Solvay	13
Southampton	10
South Glens Falls	2
South Nyack	4
Spring Valley	16
Springville	3
Suffern	12
Tarrytown	26
Ticonderoga	6
Tonawanda	32
Tuckahoe	21
Tupper Lake	8
Vestal	14
Walden	6
Wappingers Falls	6
Warsaw	3
Warwick	5
Waterloo	5
Waverly	5
Wellsville	9
West Elmira	1
Westfield	6
West Seneca	31
Whitehall	3
Whitesboro	2
Yorkville	1
NORTH CAROLINA	
Ahoskie	6
Albemarle	21
Asheboro	22
Ayden	6
Beaufort	4
Belhaven	2
Belmont	10

Table 40.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued	
Boone	3
Canton	10
Cary	4
Chapel Hill	25
Clayton	4
Clinton	13
Concord	35
Davidson	3
Draper	5
Dunn	14
Edenton	7
Elizabeth City	24
Elkin	12
Enfield	4
Forest City	14
Fuquay Springs	6
Graham	11
Granite Falls	9
Greenville	35
Henderson	25
Hendersonville	19
Hickory	48
Jacksonville	26
Kernersville	4
Laurinburg	16
Leaksville	10
Lenoir	21
Lincolnton	11
Louisburg	7
Lumberton	24
Marion	10
Monroe	22
Morehead City	12
Morganton	19
Mount Airy	22
New Bern	29
North Wilkesboro	16
Red Springs	6
Reidsville	30
Roxboro	12
Rutherfordton	6
Salisbury	45
Scotland Neck	4
Shelby	25
Smithfield	16
Southern Pines	10
Spindale	5
Spring Lake	3
Statesville	46
Tarboro	17
Thomasville	27
Valdese	5
Wake Forest	6
Washington	19
Waynesville	10
Whiteville	12
Williamston	10
NORTH DAKOTA	
Devils Lake	10
Dickinson	13
Grafton	5
Jamestown	20
Mandan	12
South West Fargo	3
Valley City	10
Wahpeton	5
Williston	15
OHIO	
Ada	2
Ashland	19
Ashtabula	29
Aurora	3
Avon	1
Avon Lake	11
Barnesville	4
Bay Village	13
Beachwood	11
Bedford	19
Bedford Heights	8
Bellaire	14
Bellevue	11
Berea	20
Bexley	20
Bowling Green	15
Brecksville	9
Bridgeport	6
Broadview Heights	5
Brooklyn	13
Brook Park	15
Brookville	1
Bryan	11
Cadiz	3
Cambridge	19
Campbell	20
Canfield	4
Carrollton	3
Celina	11
Chagrin Falls	8
Chardon	4
Cheviot	8
Circleville	11
Clyde	7
Columbiana	4
Conneaut	13
Crestline	7
Crooksville	2
Deer Park	9
Defiance	18
Delaware	17
Dennison	4
Dover	19
Eastlake	12
East Liverpool	26
East Palestine	6
Eaton	6
Elmwood Place	6
Fairborn	31
Fairport Harbor	4
Fairview Park	20
Fostoria	23
Franklin	9
Fremont	25
Gahanna	5
Galion	17
Gallipolis	10
Geneva	6
Georgetown	3
Germantown	7
Gibsonburg	4
Girard	16
Grandview Heights	10
Greenfield	8
Greenhills	4
Greenville	11
Grove City	12
Harrison	9
Hicksville	3
Highland Heights	3
Hilliard	6
Hillsboro	9
Hubbard	11
Huron	6
Independence	9
Jackson	13
Kent	14
Lebanon	10
Lincoln Heights	10
Lockland	10
Logan	9
London	9
Louisville	4
Lyndhurst	16
Madeira	5
Mariemont	10
Marietta	18
Marysville	6
Maumee	13
Medina	14
Mentor	7
Mentor-on-the-Lake	4
Miamisburg	14
Middleport	4
Mingo Junction	8
Mogadore	4
Montgomery	4
Montpelier	4
Moraine	11
Mount Healthy	4
Napoleon	9
Nelsonville	5
New Boston	10
Newburgh Heights	6
New Carlisle	3
Newcomerstown	9
New Lexington	5
New Philadelphia	17
Newton Falls	6
North Canton	8
North College Hill	7
North Olmsted	17
North Royalton	12
Norwalk	14
Oak Harbor	2
Oakwood	36
Oberlin	6
Ontario	4
Oregon	15
Orrville	11
Ottawa	3
Oxford	9
Painesville	19
Parma Heights	14
Paulding	2
Perrysburg	12
Piqua	19
Port Clinton	8
Ravenna	12
Reading	15
Reynoldsburg	11
Richmond Heights	5
Rocky River	26
St. Bernard	17
Salem	15
Sebring	6
Seven Hills	6
Shadyside	6
Sharonville	10
Sheffield Lake	5
Shelby	9
Sidney	18
Silver Lake	3
Silverton	8
Solon	13
Springdale	4
Strongsville	13
Struthers	17
Tallmadge	12
Tiffin	22
Tipp City	4

Table 40.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees
OHIO—Continued	
Trotwood	5
Troy	14
Twinsburg	12
Uhrichsville	7
Union City	3
Urbana	13
Vandalia	10
Van Wert	13
Wadsworth	16
Wapakoneta	8
Warrensville Heights	14
Washington Court Hous?	13
Wauseon	3
Wellington	4
Wellsville	7
West Carrollton	8
Westerville	8
West Jefferson	3
Westlake	20
Whitehall	26
Wickliffe	16
Willard	9
Willoughby	19
Willoughby Hills	3
Willowick	16
Wilmington	15
Windham	8
Wintersville	3
Woodlawn	6
Wooster	20
Worthington	14
Wyoming	12
Xenia	26
OKLAHOMA	
Bethany	16
Blackwell	15
Broken Arrow	10
Cherokee	3
Claremore	13
Cleveland	4
Clinton	12
Collinsville	4
Commerce	2
Cushing	13
Del City	12
Dewey	4
Drumright	8
Duncan	22
Edmond	12
Elk City	14
El Reno	18
Guthrie	15
Healdton	3
Henryetta	11
Holdenville	8
Hollis	5
Hominy	6
Idabel	7
Madill	4
Mangum	7
Marlow	5
McAlester	25
Miami	22
Nichols Hills	9
Nowata	4
Okemah	4
Okmulgee	22
Pauls Valley	9
Perry	7
Purcell	8
Sallisaw	5
Sand Springs	13
Sapulpa	19
Seminole	12
Spiro	2
Sulphur	7
Tahlequah	10
Tonkawa	5
Village	9
Weatherford	8
Woodward	7
Yukon	5
OREGON	
Albany	26
Ashland	13
Astoria	17
Baker	13
Beaverton	11
Bend	18
Brookings	4
Coos Bay	14
Coquille	10
Cottage Grove	10
Empire	8
Forest Grove	10
Gladstone	4
Grants Pass	17
Gresham	6
Hermiston	7
Hillsboro	10
Hood River	6
Klamath Falls	37
La Grande	17
Lake Oswego	17
Lebanon	9
McMinnville	8
Milton-Freewater	10
Milwaukie	15
Myrtle Point	4
Newberg	10
Newport	5
North Bend	14
Oregon City	16
Pendleton	24
Prineville	8
Redmond	6
Reedsport	9
Roseburg	23
St. Helens	7
Seaside	9
Silverton	6
Springfield	28
The Dalles	19
Tillamook	7
Toledo	5
West Linn	4
PENNSYLVANIA	
Ambler	9
Ambridge	18
Annville	3
Arnold	12
Ashland	3
Athens	4
Avalon	9
Baldwin Township	2
Barnesboro	2
Beaver	10
Beaver Falls	24
Bedford	5
Bellefonte	6
Bellwood	1
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued	
Bentleyville	2
Berwick	12
Birdsboro	2
Blairsville	2
Borough Township	1
Boyertown	4
Brentwood	17
Bridgeville	6
Bristol	15
Brownsville	11
Burnham-Derry Township	6
Butler	37
Butler Township	14
California	3
Caln Township	2
Camp Hill	5
Canonsburg	14
Carbondale	16
Carnegie	16
Catasauqua	4
Chambersburg	21
Charleroi	15
Chippewa Township	2
Clairton	25
Clarion	5
Clarks Summit	3
Clearfield	11
Clymer	2
Coaldale	2
Collingdale	5
Colwyn	2
Connellsville	19
Coplay	3
Coraopolis	12
Corry	9
Coudersport	2
Crafton	12
Cressona	1
Cumru Township	5
Curwensville	2
Dallastown	3
Danville	7
Derry	2
Dickson City	3
Donora	13
Doylestown	7
Dravosburg	5
Du Bois	15
Dunmore	15
Duquesne	23
Duryea	6
East Lansdowne	4
East Norriton Township	5
East Stroudsburg	8
Easttown Township	8
East Whiteland Township	7
Ebensburg	4
Edgeworth	5
Edwardsville	5
Ellwood City	16
Emmaus	8
Emporium	2
Etna	8
Exeter Township	4
Farrell	27
Fleetwood	1
Ford City	5
Forest City	2
Forty Fort	6

Table 40.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued	
Fountain Hill	6
Franklin	15
Franklin Township	5
Gallitzin	1
Geistown	1
Glassport	9
Greencastle	2
Green Tree	8
Greenville	10
Grove City	9
Hamburg	6
Hampden Township	2
Hanover	16
Hanover Township	18
Harmony Township	8
Hatboro	11
Hellertown	7
Honesdale	5
Hopewell Township	5
Hummelstown	2
Huntingdon	6
Indiana	14
Ingram	4
Irwin	9
Jeannette	21
Jenkintown	15
Jersey Shore	5
Jim Thorpe	4
Johnsonburg	3
Kenhorst	2
Kennett Square	7
Kingston	18
Kittanning	9
Lansdale	16
Laureldale	2
Lawrence Park Township	4
Leetsdale	4
Lehighton	5
Lemoyne	3
Lewisburg	4
Lewistown	16
Ligonier Township	2
Lititz	4
Littlestown	2
Lock Haven	17
Lower Allen Township	5
Lower Burrell	6
Lower Moreland Township	10
Lower Providence Township	3
Lower Southampton	12
Luzerne	4
Lykens	2
Mahanoy City	9
Manheim	1
Mansfield	2
Marcus Hook	8
Marple Township	22
Masontown	3
McAdoo	3
McCandless Township	14
McKees Rocks	17
McSherrystown	1
Meadville	27
Mechanicsburg	4
Media	12
Meyersdale	3
Milton	8
Minersville	5
Monessen	20
Monongahela	11
Montoursville	2
Morrisville	10
Mount Carmel	8
Mount Joy	2
Mount Penn	4
Mount Union	4
Muhlenberg Township	6
Muncy	2
Munhall	22
Myerstown	2
Nanticoke	14
Narberth	5
Nether Providence Township	9
New Brighton	7
New Cumberland	5
New Eagle	2
New Holland	2
New Kensington	19
North Catasauqua	3
North East	4
North Huntingdon Township	13
North Sewickley Township	2
North Versailles Township	14
North Wales	2
Norwood	5
Oil City	27
Olyphant	3
Oxford	3
Palmerton	4
Palmer Township	5
Palmyra	5
Pen Argyl	2
Penbrook	2
Penn Township	1
Philipsburg	5
Pitcairn	3
Plains Township	6
Pleasant Hills	15
Plymouth	15
Port Allegany	2
Port Carbon	3
Prospect Park	5
Punxsutawney	9
Quakertown	8
Radnor Township	44
Reserve Township	2
Reynoldsville	3
Roaring Spring	3
Robinson Township	11
Rochester	9
Rockledge	1
Royersford	3
St. Marys	5
Salisbury Township	2
Selinsgrove	3
Shaler Township	19
Sharon	33
Sharon Hill	4
Sharpsville	5
Shenango Township	1
Shillington	6
Slatington	3
Somerset	8
South Greensburg	2
South Lebanon Township	2
Southmont	3
Southwest Greensburg	1
Spangler	1
Springdale	6
Springettsbury Township	3
Springfield Township	24
Spring Township	5
State College	20
Steelton	14
Stowe Township	15
Stroudsburg	10
Sugar Notch	2
Summit Hill	3
Sunbury	12
Swarthmore	7
Swissvale	20
Tamaqua	9
Taylor	4
Telford	2
Throop	2
Titusville	13
Towanda	5
Trafford	3
Tredyffrin Township	20
Trevorton	1
Tyrone	7
Union City	4
Uniontown	43
Upper Dublin Township	17
Upper Merion Township	24
Upper Moreland Township	22
Upper Southampton Township	9
Upper Yoder Township	1
Vandergrift	9
Warren	19
Washington	35
Weatherly	2
Wellsboro	3
Wesleyville	3
West Chester	24
West Goshen Township	5
West Lampeter Township	1
Westmont	5
West Pittston	6
West Reading	6
West View	8
Whitehall	16
Whitehall Township	14
Whitemarsh Township	17
Whitpain Township	5
Wilkes-Barre Township	3
Wilkins Township	10
Williamstown	2
Willistown Township	5
Wilmerding	11
Wilson	4
Windber	5
Winton	3

Table 40.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued	
Wyoming	2
Wyomissing	11
Yeadon	17
Youngwood	2
Zelienople	7
RHODE ISLAND	
Barrington	18
Burrillville	5
Central Falls	36
Cumberland	18
East Greenwich	12
Jamestown	4
Johnston	20
Lincoln	12
North Kingstown	21
North Smithfield	2
Portsmouth	10
Smithfield	12
South Kingstown	17
Tiverton	10
Westerly	23
West Warwick	27
SOUTH CAROLINA	
Abbeville	10
Aiken	23
Anderson	44
Andrews	6
Barnwell	6
Beaufort	14
Bennettsville	13
Camden	20
Cheraw	12
Chester	13
Clemson	1
Conway	18
Darlington	18
Easley	8
Fort Mill	10
Gaffney	20
Georgetown	21
Greenwood	34
Greer	17
Hartsville	23
Lake City	15
Laurens	22
North Augusta	9
Orangeburg	33
Ware Shoals	6
Williston	4
SOUTH DAKOTA	
Aberdeen	30
Canton	2
Deadwood	6
Fort Pierre	4
Hot Springs	7
Huron	21
Lemmon	3
Madison	12
Mitchell	17
Mobridge	7
Pierre	15
Redfield	4
Sisseton	5
Vermillion	6
Watertown	15
TENNESSEE	
Alcoa	12
Clarksville	41
Cleveland	30
Clinton	8
Columbia	24
Dyersburg	20
Etowah	5
Gallatin	18
Greeneville	20
Jefferson City	4
Lawrenceburg	10
Lebanon	10
Lenoir City	6
Lewisburg	10
Loudon	9
Martin	6
Maryville	16
McKenzie	4
Milan	12
Millington	11
Murfreesboro	26
Norris	1
Paris	16
Redbank-White Oak	6
Ripley	7
Rockwood	6
Savannah	7
Sevierville	5
Shelbyville	17
South Fulton	4
South Pittsburg	5
Springfield	13
Sweetwater	6
Union City	16
Waverly	3
TEXAS	
Alice	18
Alpine	3
Alvin	9
Andrews	8
Aransas Pass	8
Ballinger	5
Beeville	13
Bellmead	3
Borger	24
Breckenridge	9
Brownfield	18
Brownwood	25
Burkburnett	12
Canadien	2
Carrollton	9
Carthage	6
Castle Hills	4
Childress	7
Cisco	7
Cleburne	18
Clute	5
College Station	5
Colorado City	10
Columbus	1
Comanche	5
Copperas Cove	10
Corsicana	26
Crockett	7
Denison	25
Denver City	8
Dimmitt	3
Donna	5
Dublin	3
Dumas	13
TEXAS—Continued	
Duncanville	3
Eagle Lake	5
Eagle Pass	12
Eastland	5
Edinburg	16
El Campo	10
Elgin	3
Elsa	1
Euless	11
Farmers Branch	21
Fort Stockton	9
Freeport	17
Gilmer	6
Gladewater	12
Graham	11
Henrietta	3
Hereford	13
Highland Park	21
Hurst	16
Ingleside	1
Jacksonville	11
Kermit	15
Kerrville	10
Lake Jackson	6
Lake Worth Village	8
La Marque	12
Lamesa	16
Lewisville	5
Littlefield	11
Livingston	3
Mathis	4
McKinney	18
Mercedes	6
Mexia	8
Mineola	5
Monahans	12
Mount Pleasant	9
Muleshoe	6
Nacogdoches	17
New Braunfels	14
North Richland Hills	10
Olney	4
Palacios	3
Palestine	15
Pampa	27
Paris	26
Pear Ridge	4
Pecos	12
Plainview	29
Plano	6
Ranger	8
Raymondville	10
Refugio	4
Richardson	26
Richmond	4
Rockdale	4
Rosenberg	10
San Benito	10
Sinton	5
Slaton	8
Snyder	18
South Houston	10
Stephenville	9
Sweetwater	19
Taft	2
Taylor	11
Tulia	6
Uvalde	11
Vernon	20
Waxahachie	16
Weatherford	12

Table 40.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees
TEXAS—Continued	
Weslaco	13
West University Place	13
White Settlement	11
Winters	3
Yorktown	1
UTAH	
American Fork	6
Bountiful	7
Brigham City	15
Helper	4
Lehi	5
Logan	15
Midvale	6
Moab	7
Murray	13
North Ogden	1
Orem	15
Park City	1
Payson	5
Pleasant Grove	5
Roy	8
South Ogden	4
South Salt Lake	10
Spanish Fork	6
Springville	6
Sunset	3
VERMONT	
Barre	13
Bellows Falls	5
Brattleboro	16
Essex Junction	4
Hartford	7
Manchester	2
Manchester Center	3
Middlebury	2
Montpelier	9
Morrisville	1
Newport	7
Northfield	2
Randolph	2
Rutland	26
St. Albans	9
Springfield	9
Waterbury	2
Windsor	6
VIRGINIA	
Abingdon	10
Bedford	13
Bristol	27
Buena Vista	16
Chincoteague	3
Colonial Heights	12
Covington	16
Culpeper	12
Falls Church	22
Farmville	12
Franklin	12
Fredericksburg	26
Front Royal	14
Galax	12
Harrisonburg	22
Hopewell	25
Lexington	13
Luray	5
Manassas	7
Marion	13
Martinsville	34
Narrows	4
VIRGINIA—Continued	
Norton	10
Pulaski	16
Radford	17
Richlands	9
Salem	19
Saltville	4
South Boston	15
South Hill	5
South Norfolk	35
Staunton	32
Suffolk	28
Vinton	6
Warrenton	8
Waynesboro	27
Williamsburg	14
Winchester	27
WASHINGTON	
Aberdeen	27
Anacortes	8
Auburn	21
Bellevue	22
Buckley	3
Burlington	4
Camas	8
Chehalis	10
Clarkston	7
Cle Elum	3
Colfax	4
College Place	3
Colville	5
Dayton	2
Des Moines	3
Edmonds	14
Ellensburg	13
Enumclaw	5
Ephrata	11
Firerest	1
Goldendale	3
Grand Coulee	2
Hoquiam	15
Kelso	16
Kennewick	17
Kent	12
Kirkland	12
Longview	28
Lynnwood	12
Marysville	5
Mercer Island	9
Moses Lake	18
Mountlake Terrace	11
Mount Vernon	11
Normandy Park	4
Oak Harbor	6
Orting	1
Pasco	22
Port Angeles	17
Port Orchard	5
Puyallup	16
Raymond	5
Renton	36
Richland	38
Sedro-Woolley	5
Selah	3
Shelton	11
Sumner	6
Sunnyside	9
Toppenish	9
Washougal	4
Wenatchee	30
WEST VIRGINIA	
Beckley	22
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued	
Benwood	8
Bluefield	22
Bridgeport	3
Buckhannon	6
Elkins	10
Grafton	8
Hinton	8
Kingwood	2
Logan	11
Martinsburg	18
Montgomery	5
Morgantown	20
Point Pleasant	6
Ravenswood	7
Ripley	4
St. Albans	12
St. Marys	3
Shinnston	3
Sistersville	2
South Charleston	30
Spencer	4
Vienna	4
Weston	8
Williamstown	1
WISCONSIN	
Algoma	5
Antigo	12
Ashland	14
Bayside	8
Beaver Dam	18
Berlin	8
Bloomer	3
Boscobel	4
Brookfield	23
Burlington	13
Cedarburg	6
Chilton	2
Chippewa Falls	21
Clintonville	8
Columbus	4
Cudahy	25
Delavan	8
De Pere	10
Dodgeville	3
Elkhorn	5
Elm Grove	8
Evansville	5
Fox Point	20
Glendale	22
Greendale	11
Grafton	5
Hales Corners	6
Hartford	8
Horicon	4
Hudson	5
Hurley	4
Jefferson	6
Kaukauna	12
Kewaunee	3
Kiel	2
Kimberly	4
Ladysmith	4
Lake Mills	5
Little Chute	4
Marinette	18
Marshfield	23
Mayville	4
Menasha	24
Menomonie	14
Mequon	10
Merrill	15
Monona	12

Table 40.—*Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1962, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

City	Number of police department employees
WISCONSIN—Continued	
Monroe	16
Neenah	32
Nekoosa	5
New London	7
New Richmond	5
Oak Creek	20
Oconomowoc	10
Onalaska	2
Park Falls	4
Peshtigo	4
Plymouth	6
Port Washington	8
Prairie du Chien	6
Reedsburg	9
Rhinelander	14
Rice Lake	11
Richland Center	8
Ripon	7
River Falls	5
Rothschild	2
Schofield	3
Shawano	9
Sheboygan Falls	5
Shorewood	27
South Milwaukee	24
Sparta	9
Spooner	5
Stevens Point	24
Stoughton	7
Sturgeon Bay	9
Tomah	8
Two Rivers	20
Viroqua	4
Waterford	3
Watertown	19
Waupaca	7
Waupun	8
West Milwaukee	24
Whitefish Bay	27
Whitewater	8
Wisconsin Rapids	28
WYOMING	
Buffalo	4
Cody	11
Douglas	3
Evanston	5
Gillette	7
Green River	5
Laramie	21
Newcastle	7
Powell	10
Rawlins	10
Riverton	14
Rock Springs	17
Sheridan	18
Thermopolis	9
Torrington	10
Worland	10
Guam: Agana	133
Isthmus of Panama: Canal Zone	229

Table 41.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities over 250,000 population									
Akron, Ohio	12	7	15	266	63	1,941	1,230	4,638	1,750
Atlanta, Ga	84	42	94	497	711	4,575	3,537	7,269	3,622
Baltimore, Md	105	56	107	990	2,012	4,451	4,628	7,498	2,977
Birmingham, Ala	39	33	25	178	670	2,293	1,809	4,018	879
Boston, Mass	52	42	104	730	817	3,959	2,936	5,908	5,967
Buffalo, N.Y [1]	19	4	24	187	373	2,906	1,296	2,425	1,505
Chicago, Ill [1]	386	167	1,621	18,579	13,499	35,755	25,638	47,874	30,515
Cincinnati, Ohio	44	28	96	291	667	2,087	1,321	5,284	903
Cleveland, Ohio	59	16	52	1,242	497	3,306	1,286	11,490	2,612
Columbus, Ohio	37	16	44	364	547	3,590	2,161	6,032	1,651
Dallas, Tex	103	49	94	368	917	5,017	1,219	12,805	2,850
Dayton, Ohio	25	11	31	234	308	2,041	595	3,866	681
Denver, Colo	38	9	140	1,308	525	7,140	3,570	8,148	4,157
Detroit, Mich	131	31	333	4,206	5,134	16,636	5,575	33,418	7,289
El Paso, Tex	10	15	31	118	233	2,450	721	4,628	970
Fort Worth, Tex	48	2	23	317	219	3,800	1,083	6,644	1,294
Honolulu, Hawaii	15	13	11	103	70	2,959	1,741	4,985	1,791
Houston, Tex	106	35	221	817	2,011	9,785	3,212	10,392	2,867
Indianapolis, Ind [1]	35	21	72	677	394	4,774	1,999	7,076	2,975
Jersey City, N.J	16	1	14	142	131	746	179	334	1,395
Kansas City, Mo [1]	49	25	147	1,069	946	5,337	2,514	10,141	2,336
Long Beach, Calif	13	15	76	524	403	3,565	2,351	3,596	1,877
Los Angeles, Calif	160	194	976	6,111	8,177	37,665	21,509	35,544	16,092
Louisville, Ky	38	28	30	528	389	3,513	2,883	4,462	1,297
Memphis, Tenn	33	16	43	331	518	3,512	2,251	4,836	1,105
Miami, Fla	37	15	26	807	927	4,952	1,285	6,192	1,325
Milwaukee, Wis	17	17	33	166	388	1,958	2,725	7,739	2,268
Minneapolis, Minn	14	14	38	646	259	4,640	2,585	6,809	2,312
Nashville, Tenn	37	11	23	292	85	3,118	1,387	2,206	1,653
Newark, N.J	55	57	164	1,328	1,916	7,582	3,907	5,170	4,377
New Orleans, La	79	24	96	880	644	4,145	2,394	5,335	4,090
New York, N.Y	507	43	882	6,634	12,418	41,478	59,297	35,535	22,737
Norfolk, Va	23	21	11	151	657	1,966	1,148	3,883	619
Oakland, Calif	28	20	63	620	392	3,560	1,705	6,645	1,330
Oklahoma City, Okla	29	27	39	388	428	3,772	740	6,823	1,926
Omaha, Nebr	14	23	26	168	70	1,393	695	4,671	1,029
Philadelphia, Pa	124	92	523	2,448	3,852	11,737	4,012	13,795	4,666
Phoenix, Ariz	40	34	95	465	489	5,903	3,626	8,748	2,778
Pittsburgh, Pa	31	43	87	1,056	531	4,520	3,101	3,971	3,940
Portland, Oreg	23	16	37	495	189	2,755	2,609	6,857	1,334
Rochester, N.Y	13	2	27	73	78	1,506	682	3,075	526
St. Louis, Mo	69	23	266	1,925	1,955	10,621	3,455	20,146	4,327
St. Paul, Minn	6	32	36	266	76	2,183	1,467	5,772	1,135
San Antonio, Tex	52	71	57	296	783	5,706	2,593	8,676	1,785
San Diego, Calif	13	54	52	257	347	2,850	3,328	7,188	1,361
San Francisco, Calif	53	71	135	1,390	1,413	7,488	2,737	23,474	5,090
San Jose, Calif	5	15	25	93	60	2,029	462	7,876	1,115
Seattle, Wash	29	7	79	552	197	4,891	3,222	11,621	2,420
Tampa, Fla	22	5	31	313	415	3,181	1,466	4,714	700
Toledo, Ohio	15	14	35	348	219	1,726	1,748	5,366	474
Tulsa, Okla	9	6	21	145	130	1,926	1,556	3,619	893
Washington, D.C	91	26	82	1,572	3,005	5,022	2,666	7,189	2,581
Wichita, Kans	8	16	30	63	216	1,033	746	3,837	513

[1] Figures not comparable with prior years.

Table 41.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population									
Albany, N.Y.	2	3	11	51	44	736	242	714	369
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	8	6	29	140	187	1,656	1,008	3,606	743
Allentown, Pa.	1	3	1	7	7	340	282	779	110
Amarillo, Tex.	3	2	21	44	177	1,187	842	2,244	396
Anaheim, Calif.	8	5	17	56	53	1,204	750	2,158	321
Arlington, Va.	3	6	11	72	84	705	1,003	2,122	351
Austin, Tex.	10	2	20	58	230	1,576	618	3,531	368
Baton Rouge, La.	5	2	8	81	183	1,492	887	2,518	296
Beaumont, Tex.	11	7	4	31	81	612	243	1,650	152
Berkeley, Calif.	2	3	14	123	58	941	347	2,793	229
Bridgeport, Conn.	5	6	1	33	62	942	551	1,178	431
Cambridge, Mass.	1	-------	9	47	34	663	634	894	844
Camden, N.J.	5	10	24	192	195	1,025	498	1,204	542
Canton, Ohio	6	5	5	48	13	548	421	1,294	218
Charlotte, N.C.	35	-------	17	211	492	1,837	1,062	2,786	427
Chattanooga, Tenn.	18	15	11	159	93	1,939	355	1,212	298
Columbus, Ga.	10	5	7	43	32	658	250	917	394
Corpus Christi, Tex.	8	-------	14	92	416	1,635	1,331	2,547	311
Dearborn, Mich.	----------	12	10	62	30	610	552	2,671	370
Des Moines, Iowa	8	4	23	52	53	1,048	887	2,600	392
Duluth, Minn.	----------	5	--------	20	11	524	311	1,462	148
Elizabeth, N.J.	6	15	17	129	235	958	488	1,398	418
Erie, Pa.	3	7	--------	46	55	507	178	1,172	310
Evansville, Ind.	14	6	14	63	94	1,271	703	1,919	266
Flint, Mich.	8	11	44	208	696	1,484	1,319	3,018	401
Fort Wayne, Ind.	3	10	21	66	26	838	859	3,185	424
Fresno, Calif.	3	3	4	160	93	1,178	1,194	2,786	754
Gary, Ind.	18	13	36	288	497	1,022	965	2,099	1,268
Glendale, Calif.	1	8	4	47	13	677	552	1,577	263
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1	7	16	96	76	1,150	680	1,745	242
Greensboro, N.C.	4	6	15	38	646	486	454	1,438	184
Hammond, Ind.	4	5	7	64	71	461	492	1,183	325
Hartford, Conn.	9	5	9	58	120	893	417	1,683	587
Jackson, Miss.	12	7	1	30	216	840	248	1,736	176
Jacksonville, Fla.	37	3	1	429	249	2,189	1,465	3,425	521
Kansas City, Kans.	11	10	10	145	118	1,151	109	1,784	406
Knoxville, Tenn.	12	8	7	33	173	991	348	1,436	497
Lansing, Mich.	5	3	7	32	21	439	393	1,624	168
Lincoln, Nebr.	1	4	9	16	59	416	354	1,773	123
Little Rock, Ark.	15	9	12	84	49	996	697	1,898	263
Lubbock, Tex.	17	3	22	59	187	1,343	729	2,381	263
Macon, Ga.	24	5	10	72	40	1,220	553	1,508	332
Madison, Wis.	----------	2	3	29	4	402	428	1,859	169
Mobile, Ala.	24	12	8	112	183	2,270	523	1,454	430
Montgomery, Ala.				Incomplete					
New Haven, Conn.	2	8	8	17	76	806	384	1,642	463
Newport News, Va.	13	7	11	56	173	622	440	1,773	238
Niagara Falls, N.Y.	1	2	10	27	70	419	434	684	154
Pasadena, Calif.	6	8	24	80	155	1,259	812	2,445	252
Paterson, N.J.	7	-------	9	109	130	1,286	163	1,067	639
Peoria, Ill.	6	4	5	85	66	587	583	1,742	431
Portsmouth, Va.	6	1	7	57	229	763	430	1,544	466
Providence, R.I.	2	7	8	66	201	1,689	871	2,374	1,323
Raleigh, N.C.	16	1	12	36	383	567	324	1,302	203
Richmond, Va.	36	28	32	189	400	2,365	1,057	3,926	898
Rockford, Ill.	2	15	4	38	25	626	289	1,384	175

Table 41.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population—Continued									
Sacramento, Calif.	7	8	31	390	129	2,103	1,626	4,821	1,141
St. Petersburg, Fla.	9	12	8	99	80	1,468	604	2,391	209
Salt Lake City, Utah	9	7	26	150	147	1,724	1,643	5,067	882
Santa Ana, Calif.	9	8	19	61	128	1,325	350	2,467	410
Savannah, Ga.	14	6	26	139	267	1,214	593	1,227	324
Scranton, Pa.		7	1	11	14	446	101	625	292
Shreveport, La.	20		1	46	63	749	433	1,868	586
South Bend, Ind.	3	3	2	39	43	626	409	1,899	139
Spokane, Wash.	5	3	3	34	40	642	415	2,916	388
Springfield, Mass.	5	15	4	22	45	556	392	1,439	712
Syracuse, N.Y.	6	4	13	71	65	947	903	2,814	586
Tacoma, Wash.	4	5	21	57	31	772	542	2,404	419
Topeka, Kans.	10	3	10	59	43	738	296	1,972	108
Torrance, Calif.	2		18	53	49	1,372	708	1,610	343
Trenton, N.J.	9	5	11	107	153	1,079	430	700	471
Tucson, Ariz.	7	15	23	158	300	1,978	1,074	5,770	1,292
Utica, N.Y.	1		2	7	7	288	170	892	146
Waco, Tex.	8	7	9	37	152	1,252	232	1,966	158
Waterbury, Conn.	1	6		18	5	638	267	604	414
Wichita Falls, Tex.	4	1	1	22	26	678	266	1,765	225
Winston-Salem, N.C.	15	7	15	46	630	917	259	1,466	252
Worcester, Mass.	2	10	6	49	38	1,114	461	1,487	762
Yonkers, N.Y.	1	1	2	24	59	596	173	613	456
Youngstown, Ohio	13	9	3	140	15	1,066	551	1,457	387
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population									
Abilene, Tex.	4	8	2	5	28	660	400	1,313	181
Abington Township, Pa.	1			3	1	92	103	193	61
Alameda, Calif.	3	1	2	11	4	193	98	738	121
Albany, Ga.	5	3	6	11	21	282	17	130	63
Alexandria, Va.	4	4	15	71	302	552	353	1,578	172
Alhambra, Calif.	1		6	32	27	377	230	572	122
Altoona, Pa.	1	1	3	3	6	171	61	200	82
Amherst, N.Y.			2	3	8	201	114	99	52
Ann Arbor, Mich.	1			8	16	425	457	1,191	71
Appleton, Wis.				1		119	53	701	50
Arlington, Mass.	1	1		1	2	162	32	106	59
Asheville, N.C.	7	11	6	14	74	264	282	680	190
Atlantic City, N.J.	6	5	14	52	72	1,263	592	670	343
Augusta, Ga.	8	4	10	15	155	269	108	220	143
Aurora, Colo.	2		4	18	6	277	199	523	96
Aurora, Ill.	1		2	22	39	239	207	626	98
Bakersfield, Calif.	3	1	10	56	37	396	480	2,120	188
Bay City, Mich.	2		2	14	16	210	107	1,036	115
Bayonne, N.J.	2	1	4	8	67	172	112	377	157
Berwyn, Ill.		4	2	30	5	150	118	190	89
Bethlehem, Pa.		3		4		274	120	561	88
Billings, Mont.	1	1	2	10	11	395	205	1,322	128
Binghamton, N.Y.	1	1	1	5	3	188	122	620	68
Bloomfield, N.J.		1			2	88	113	242	64
Bloomington, Minn.	1		4	2	1	80	142	317	49
Bristol Township, Pa.	1		4	1	19	168	50	340	68
Brockton, Mass.	1		8	12	12	382	297	558	191
Brookline, Mass.		2	2	14	2	363	115	534	172
Buena Park, Calif.	1	1	5	19	27	266	189	617	127
Burbank, Calif.	2	4	4	49	32	475	501	1,152	252

Table 41.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued									
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1	2	3	12	2	227	329	1,201	104
Charleston, S.C	8	1	15	155	123	1,098	1,151	2,044	199
Charleston, W. Va	3	13	3	52	127	180	395	1,021	185
Cheektowaga, N.Y		3		5	3	171	100	429	60
Chicopee, Mass		2		6		98	105	139	90
Cicero, Ill	4			38	53	224	195	388	263
Cleveland Heights, Ohio		4	2	6	4	81	43	178	33
Clifton, N.J	2	2	3	13	6	190	101	606	127
Colonie Town, N.Y	1			4	2	150	98	325	34
Colorado Springs, Colo	5	3	4	22	20	329	251	1,066	184
Columbia, S.C	14	4	3	25	74	877	556	1,689	295
Compton, Calif	5		30	173	219	1,361	722	1,923	744
Council Bluffs, Iowa	1	1	1	15	5	309	265	826	144
Covington, Ky	2	1	5	41	16	532	254	661	246
Cranston, R.I			3	2	5	262	347	591	122
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio			1	9	2	117	153	428	68
Davenport, Iowa	1	5	3	17	6	510	142	1,796	176
Decatur, Ill	2			20	11	503	303	1,150	97
Downey, Calif	2	1	4	53	80	715	631	1,158	238
Dubuque, Iowa				7		126	137	614	71
Durham, N.C	10	5	11	32	392	358	218	772	144
East Chicago, Ind	5	4	15	56	89	233	268	506	191
East Orange, N.J		3	9	20	20	551	342	626	182
East St. Louis, Ill	19	1	9	304	85	802	220	361	394
Euclid, Ohio	1	1		2	1	62	12	472	41
Eugene, Oreg			3	11	5	366	633	1,271	155
Evanston, Ill	3	1	2	30	107	244	308	1,308	163
Fall River, Mass	1	3	10	33	29	651	257	412	305
Fayetteville, N.C	4		4	29	217	338	28	934	192
Fort Lauderdale, Fla	10	7	7	55	196	900	758	2,135	271
Fort Smith, Ark	3	6		12	61	278	217	548	104
Fremont, Calif	1	9	6	10	17	422	295	946	75
Fullerton, Calif	1	2	5	19	12	427	320	972	123
Gadsden, Ala	3	3		11	100	362	201	532	124
Galveston, Tex	11	1	10	86	207	692	482	787	227
Garden Grove, Calif	4	1	10	29	31	864	637	1,534	235
Great Falls, Mont	3		9	35	12	570	326	1,190	202
Green Bay, Wis					4	160	133	315	96
Greenville, S.C	13	2	16	40	40	990	436	1,024	246
Greenwich, Conn			4		10	103	56	171	26
Hamilton, Ohio	4	2	5	21	100	253	347	1,023	141
Hamilton Township, N.J	1	6		4	9	241	151	402	111
Hampton, Va	8	5	8	30	91	613	398	768	161
Harrisburg, Pa	3	2	4	28	24	511	242	603	127
Haverford Township, Pa		1				103	76	275	30
Hayward, Calif	4		1	36	11	509	448	1,376	228
Hialeah, Fla	5	6		60	28	648	344	961	297
High Point, N.C	4	2	2	10	38	271	131	407	77
Holyoke, Mass	1	3	5	6	3	254	156	612	253
Huntington, W. Va	6	3	8	31	128	420	263	735	140
Huntsville, Ala	10	2	3	21	64	563	483	528	224
Independence, Mo	1	11	6	21	12	292	265	827	141
Inglewood, Calif	1	2	8	89	44	1,143	753	1,159	305
Irondequoit, N.Y						160	59	367	14
Irvington, N.J	2	5		6	5	277	106	484	133

Table 41.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued									
Jackson, Mich	3	4		13	45	231	178	443	66
Johnstown, Pa				4	2	138	60	281	84
Joliet, Ill		1	2	19	25	152	89	221	161
Kalamazoo, Mich		3	4	11	57	369	350	1,427	70
Kenosha, Wis	3	1	1	4	3	235	67	553	92
Kettering, Ohio	1	1		3	2	147	54	308	17
Lake Charles, La	2		2	15	34	289	124	467	49
Lakewood, Ohio		1		9	3	143	44	523	37
Lancaster, Pa	1	1	2	3	25	208	93	651	64
Laredo, Tex	3	6	5	8	40	318	186	361	127
Las Vegas, Nev	10	1	13	116	83	615	672	1,194	484
Lawrence, Mass		1	2	15	5	216	143	264	294
Lawton, Okla	5	3	3	39	28	394	187	1,404	176
Lexington, Ky	13	8	6	49	185	1,028	614	1,504	286
Lima, Ohio	2	3	3	13	23	375	176	660	74
Lincoln Park, Mich	2	1	2	26	4	336	343	1,212	119
Livonia, Mich		2	3	17	17	396	101	1,035	84
Lorain, Ohio	2	2	1	34	31	193	80	417	108
Lowell, Mass	1		7	18	6	298	174	455	390
Lower Merion Township, Pa		3	1	8	4	258	184	359	57
Lynchburg, Va	3	1	14	8	49	151	86	663	45
Lynn, Mass	4	3	5	41	11	854	314	928	514
Malden, Mass		3	3	15	14	154	175	282	164
Manchester, N.H	3		2	6	9	157	70	595	155
Medford, Mass		2	2	4	1	133	166	399	116
Meriden, Conn		1	1	5	3	184	89	142	124
Meridian, Miss	6	6		2	71	243	68	369	77
Miami Beach, Fla	2	3		62	25	1,175	744	1,555	320
Midland, Tex	9			8	85	377	228	1,160	81
Monroe, La	8	2	3	4	162	158	70	930	50
Mount Vernon, N.Y	3		1	19	15	393	340	537	141
Muncie, Ind	4		5	33	13	549	223	922	252
New Bedford, Mass	1	4	9	20	40	818	311	1,101	441
New Britain, Conn			2	16	18	350	179	448	135
New Rochelle, N.Y	2	2	3	17	35	481	412	502	190
Newton, Mass		1	2	6	5	437	267	450	133
North Little Rock, Ark	5	5	2	35	33	472	172	650	113
Norwalk, Conn		3	4	5	35	244	264	386	94
Oak Park, Ill		2		17	1	164	66	263	100
Odessa, Tex	3	1	6	12	24	341	166	1,512	85
Ogden, Utah	2	5	7	21	34	395	194	2,025	316
Orlando, Fla	12	1	1	85	295	904	618	1,613	293
Palo Alto, Calif	1		3	10	5	352	290	1,226	117
Parma, Ohio			1	9	5	127	19	256	69
Pasadena, Tex		2	1	2	56	148	56	635	63
Passaic, N.J			6	41	61	440	135	108	223
Pawtucket, R.I	1	3	1	10	4	353	177	685	230
Pensacola, Fla	4	4	1	42	29	666	215	1,004	206
Pittsfield, Mass		2		1	7	112	123	247	68
Pomona, Calif	1	6	12	57	60	526	329	704	245
Pontiac, Mich	4	3	9	165	253	790	369	1,501	175
Port Arthur, Tex	6	1	14	4	35	328	193	689	65
Portland, Maine	1		2	22	29	476	260	1,380	257
Pueblo, Colo	4	7	2	18	27	436	334	1,649	275
Quincy, Mass	1		1	13	9	315	234	573	356

688788°—63——10

Table 41.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued									
Racine, Wis	1		2	21	23	312	183	1,297	105
Reading, Pa	4	2		9	8	426	168	802	169
Redford Township, Mich		2	2	14	9	209	136	875	84
Reno, Nev	4	3	10	99	33	638	494	1,104	383
Richmond, Calif	2	6	28	97	192	1,060	313	1,965	192
Riverside, Calif	1	11	8	43	111	842	766	2,164	262
Roanoke, Va	6	5	10	27	139	738	363	1,225	204
Rock Island, Ill	1	3	1	29	12	121	384	749	90
Rome, N.Y				1	2	63	73	294	51
Roseville, Mich	1			11	10	348	165	743	68
Royal Oak, Mich	1		4	22	1	426	256	1,534	93
Saginaw, Mich	9	3	10	47	113	425	202	1,831	142
St. Clair Shores, Mich	2	1	1	7	15	396	226	897	55
St. Joseph, Mo	3			17	34	218	182	584	93
Salem, Oreg	1	3	7	23	6	365	264	1,155	151
San Angelo, Tex	5		1	8	38	349	118	361	51
San Bernardino, Calif	2	3	14	88	117	1,055	902	2,010	536
San Leandro, Calif	2	5	3	38	8	567	357	1,014	154
San Mateo, Calif	1	4	11	35	35	524	353	1,488	207
Santa Barbara, Calif	2	2	6	17	39	538	414	1,190	176
Santa Clara, Calif	3	3	4	15	15	329	330	1,248	126
Santa Monica, Calif	5	3	20	127	87	992	1,221	1,992	491
Schenectady, N.Y	1		1	11	13	196	90	515	63
Sioux City, Iowa	3	1	8	3	12	354	404	1,167	165
Sioux Falls, S. Dak				4	13	213	252	897	80
Skokie, Ill		5	2	20	49	228	367	379	136
Somerville, Mass			1	17	18	480	299	917	410
South Gate, Calif	2	3	5	46	17	655	360	545	241
Springfield Ill	2	5		42	17	360	232	855	225
Springfield, Mo		5	4	17	15	363	132	1,233	100
Springfield, Ohio	2	3	5	23	32	301	99	759	172
Stamford, Conn	5	2	1	17	59	547	289	419	189
Stockton, Calif	1	2	8	171	72	773	803	2,167	460
Sunnyvale, Calif	2		6	13	23	221	190	1,096	99
Tallahassee, Fla	3			9	35	213	50	679	75
Terre Haute, Ind	4	3	2	30	13	514	276	939	126
Tonawanda Town, N.Y			3	5	18	143	143	218	66
Troy, N.Y	3		3	3	3	91	151	125	76
Tuscaloosa, Ala				4	70	317	267	185	28
Tyler, Tex		2	1	2	19	189	72	409	45
Union City, N.J		3		16	19	359	80	179	160
Union Township, N.J		5	2	9	7	252	223	419	86
University City, Mo	1			10	1	216	236	553	47
Upper Darby Township, Pa	1	5	1	20	33	190	175	901	106
Vallejo, Calif	1	1	7	82	47	544	286	1,331	284
Waltham, Mass				5	5	202	141	297	104
Warren, Mich		3	14	28	62	661	551	1,229	191
Warren, Ohio	1	6	5	38	28	438	217	602	91
Warwick, R.I		4		1	5	342	413	806	96
Waterford Township, Mich	1			9		324	288	469	44
Waterloo, Iowa	3	1	4	10	18	221	215	789	70
Waukegan, Ill	3	1	2	34	54	248	211	748	121
Wauwatosa, Wis				7		68	133	425	35
West Allis, Wis		1	1	6		117	131	831	76
West Covina, Calif			13	22	35	586	474	757	133

Table 41.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued									
West Hartford, Conn		7		1		125	65	114	46
West Palm Beach, Fla	3		1	29	44	547	237	1,263	161
Weymouth, Mass		3	1	5		60	73	127	39
Wheeling, W. Va				10	5	237	143	372	53
White Plains, N.Y	1		1	20	54	223	385	460	85
Whittier, Calif	1	1	8	27	25	421	304	559	123
Wilkes-Barre, Pa			2	3	10	134	67	259	132
Wilmington, Del	4	12	6	101	28	965	532	2,019	450
Woodbridge Township, N.J		6		11	6	221	188	329	73
Wyoming, Mich		2	3	2	3	109	135	389	48
York, Pa	4	2	10	49	28	278	179	558	146
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population									
Alexandria, La	2	2	4	16	5	309	43	396	80
Aliquippa, Pa		1		7	8	81	33	180	32
Allen Park, Mich				2	12	100	118	600	45
Alliance, Ohio	1			11	2	92	52	344	45
Alton, Ill	4	2	2	11	9	153	60	625	45
Ames, Iowa					1	110	46	222	14
Amsterdam, N.Y					2	49	26	74	14
Anchorage, Alaska	5	2	11	18	49	237	352	635	232
Anderson, Ind	1		5	26	37	206	177	297	138
Anniston, Ala	7		6	20	20	211	136	245	34
Arcadia, Calif	1	2	2	13	18	330	327	782	70
Arlington, Tex	1		2	8	13	214	218	675	102
Arlington Heights, Ill			1	4	1	41	42	334	27
Ashland, Ky	1			4	4	164	31	288	43
Ashtabula, Ohio	1	1	2	6	22	174	130	403	29
Athens, Ga	5	1	5	3	68	252	149	282	66
Attleboro, Mass		1		2		108	68	156	28
Auburn, Maine		1		2		76	42	186	12
Auburn, N.Y		2				36	59	168	14
Austin, Minn				2		102	81	450	19
Baldwin Borough, Pa			2	2		50	36	100	8
Baldwin Park, Calif	6		8	23	75	496	284	525	116
Bangor, Maine				4	3	50	34	290	54
Barberton, Ohio		1	3	11	5	177	120	387	105
Bartlesville, Okla	3			2	2	82	48	186	21
Battle Creek, Mich	3	1	4	8	27	249	138	742	27
Baytown, Tex			1	5	35	197	98	159	23
Belleville, Ill				3		137	92	301	12
Belleville, N.J		6		3	1	139	48	52	49
Bellingham, Wash				4	1	81	115	512	41
Belmont, Mass						118	52	81	20
Beloit, Wis		1		2	8	109	80	408	33
Bergenfield, N.J		1			3	32	47	116	7
Bessemer, Ala	7		2	17	106	199	96	297	81
Bethel Park, Pa			1	4	3	97	19	64	13
Beverly, Mass			1		1	87	95	315	31
Beverly Hills, Calif	1	3		21	1	271	180	198	90
Big Spring, Tex	2		4	14	88	252	142	438	58
Biloxi, Miss	2	3	2	11	47	121	67	95	107
Birmingham, Mich				3		65	71	386	18
Bismarck, N. Dak	1	1		1	2	44	32	467	31
Bloomington, Ill		1	1	16	15	325	167	464	94

Table 41.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued									
Bloomington, Ind	1			7		135	114	512	92
Boise, Idaho	2	2		10	4	215	283	779	180
Bossier City, La	1			4	17	107	118	135	13
Boulder, Colo	1				7	68	292	813	49
Bowling Green, Ky	2	2	1	6	31	160	127	281	74
Braintree, Mass		3	2	2	1	84	207	99	50
Bremerton, Wash		1	3	3	6	138	111	707	84
Bristol, Conn				4		140	56	207	48
Brooklyn Center, Minn				2		49	60	203	16
Brownsville, Tex	2	7	6	1	22	382	191	1,058	108
Bryan, Tex	2		1	4	21	125	30	146	33
Burlington, Iowa		1		8		89	26	322	18
Burlington, N.C	2	2		3	90	137	98	483	44
Burlington, Vt				2		147	37	396	102
Butte, Mont	1	1	4	16	10	119	84	416	137
Calumet City, Ill		2	3	25	25	142	98	298	37
Cape Girardeau, Mo				5	9	118	54	302	53
Carlsbad, N. Mex	2		1	3	19	113	205	614	84
Casper, Wyo	1	1	1	10		226	124	732	96
Champaign, Ill	3		3	42	45	331	160	726	72
Charlottesville, Va	4	2	2	5	41	93	75	306	19
Chelsea, Mass	2	1		14	12	178	76	117	100
Cheltenham Township, Pa				9		105	93	425	65
Cherry Hill Township, N.J	1		1	7	8	211	261	370	93
Cheyenne, Wyo	2		1	4	2	133	97	759	98
Chicago Heights, Ill	3	2		34	89	318	227	378	130
Chillicothe, Ohio				1	3	65	7	34	13
Chula Vista, Calif	3		6	13	2	398	210	911	74
Clarksburg, W. Va		1	3	4		80	23	43	36
Clarkstown, N.Y	1	8	1	3	4	95	104	254	23
Clearwater, Fla	3	2	2	2	20	327	188	652	50
Clinton, Iowa				5		84	92	391	39
Columbia, Mo				3	2	82	96	547	34
Columbus, Miss	3	1		2	7	80	34	146	14
Concord, Calif	1	3	3	7	2	312	182	1,077	93
Concord, N.H		1	2		2	52	47	74	23
Coral Gables, Fla	2		2	24	1	349	415	674	150
Corvallis, Oreg	1			2		54	16	547	15
Costa Mesa, Calif			2	9	15	560	257	787	86
Cranford Township, N.J						39	34	72	14
Crystal, Minn				3		64	19	87	31
Culver City, Calif		1	1	40	30	300	292	383	122
Cumberland, Md	1			3	1	54	59	188	24
Daly City, Calif		2	2	18	9	243	299	611	160
Danbury, Conn		1	2	1	16	108	23	101	12
Danville, Ill	4			18	8	191	149	513	44
Danville, Va	4			6	97	236	113	493	42
Daytona Beach, Fla	4		6	26	86	629	359	1,230	104
Decatur, Ala	2			5	3	149	44	249	33
Denton, Tex						76	87	355	18
Des Plaines, Ill				6	1	73	139	272	29
Dothan, Ala	3			5	13	95	50	182	37
East Cleveland, Ohio			2	24	2	120	76	405	64
East Detroit, Mich	1	1	1	6	15	267	170	706	70
East Hartford, Conn		2	2	1	3	194	140	311	45

Table 41.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued									
East Lansing, Mich					1	44	52	92	11
Easton, Pa				2	7	110	63	298	49
East Point, Ga	3			3		139	108	197	70
East Providence, R.I	1	3		3	10	173	126	437	108
Eau Claire, Wis		1		1		57	32	358	35
Edina, Minn				2		121	96	472	30
Edison, N.J	2	1	1	7	6	233	134	337	85
El Cajon, Calif	1	6	3	5	12	282	213	540	73
El Cerrito, Calif	3			14	5	136	59	337	32
El Dorado, Ark	6		2	5	70	109	38	166	22
Elgin, Ill		2	1	11	9	103	89	221	43
Elkhart, Ind	1		5	2	7	112	99	192	36
Elmhurst, Ill				12		47	85	257	14
Elmira, N.Y				3	4	157	117	552	49
El Monte, Calif	2		6	29	31	557	141	870	239
Elyria, Ohio	1			7	2	129	35	155	41
Enfield, Conn					4	65	50	168	16
Englewood, Colo			2	5	8	99	180	572	77
Englewood, N.J			1	12	11	165	59	46	37
Enid, Okla	1			5		137	80	632	76
Eureka, Calif			5	7	23	76	176	486	95
Everett, Mass		1	2	14	3	208	68	136	111
Everett, Wash	1	3		12	1	266	151	1,077	97
Evergreen Park, Ill				8	8	85	64	253	69
Ewing Township, N.J			2	7	8	132	105	220	37
Fairfield, Conn	1	1		2	1	281	159	383	57
Fair Lawn, N.J	2	3			6	85	136	267	17
Falls Township, Pa			4	1	1	52	29	198	25
Fargo, N. Dak			2	7	3	128	113	623	59
Farmington, N. Mex	4		4	16	30	117	163	291	46
Ferndale, Mich		2	1	12	6	212	179	432	72
Findlay, Ohio				2		110	48	389	29
Fitchburg, Mass	1	1		7	10	215	125	385	119
Florence, Ala	1	1			5	69	26	52	7
Florence, S.C	3		2		12	165	103	521	61
Florissant, Mo			2	1	2	72	61	427	22
Fond du Lac, Wis						100	38	314	28
Fort Collins, Colo				2	4	82	86	501	68
Fort Dodge, Iowa			4	8	1	140	78	310	38
Fort Pierce, Fla	Incomplete								
Framingham, Mass	1	2		3	12	96	116	211	58
Freeport, Ill	1		1	1	8	56	38	157	16
Freeport, N.Y	1		3	22	15	166	69	77	120
Gainesville, Fla	4		1	10	38	253	132	971	58
Galesburg, Ill	1		1	7	4	92	95	340	23
Gardena, Calif			4	45	34	419	490	610	247
Garden City, Mich				5		107	91	507	28
Garden City, N.Y			1	2	4	91	146	218	29
Garfield, N.J		1		3	1	36	24	95	23
Garfield Heights, Ohio			1	10		71	19	164	14
Garland, Tex		1	2		17	287	252	460	40
Gastonia, N.C	1	1	3	8	141	212	85	543	78
Glen Cove, N.Y			1	2	9	104	60	30	51
Glendale, Ariz	2			10	21	173	90	359	57
Gloucester, Mass		1	2	1	1	78	36	55	86

Table 41.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued									
Goldsboro, N.C	4	1	4	6	31	247	120	417	68
Grand Forks, N. Dak	1		1	5	5	169	84	668	97
Grand Island, Nebr		2	1	4	1	71	90	329	38
Grand Prairie, Tex	1		2	4	33	246	188	553	58
Granite City, Ill				11	7	230	52	529	62
Greeley, Colo	2		1	6	4	145	199	723	43
Greenburgh, N.Y				3	7	158	197	289	56
Greenville, Miss	1	1	2	1	31	163	83	319	39
Gulfport, Miss	2	2		2	16	163	86	216	43
Hackensack, N.J	2	3	2	7	45	179	126	220	84
Hagerstown, Md	2	2	1	14	32	249	95	469	32
Haltom City, Tex	1			11	2	70	32	389	60
Hamden, Conn		3	2	1	4	80	94	203	50
Hamtramck, Mich	2		6	81	48	316	324	657	176
Harlingen, Tex		1	4	4	64	215	167	510	34
Harvey, Ill	1	3		38	9	77	106	328	98
Hattiesburg, Miss	1			2	20	159	81	284	66
Haverhill, Mass	1			3	3	277	111	281	130
Hawthorne, Calif	1	1	3	35	10	541	294	529	158
Hazel Park, Mich		1	1	12	4	181	131	621	92
Hazleton, Pa	1	3		2		27	46	129	12
Hempstead, N.Y			1	21	13	194	167	145	145
Highland Park, Ill			1	4	5	72	105	212	23
Highland Park, Mich	4	2	3	104	39	488	492	1,109	259
Hilo, Hawaii						57	35	384	6
Hobbs, N. Mex	1	1	4	11	24	212	104	384	47
Hoboken, N.J	1	1	6	10	57	249	78	106	285
Hollywood, Fla	2		2	18	9	408	207	710	89
Hot Springs, Ark	1	2	2	17		239	227	309	40
Houma, La	1		1	3	25	69	71	189	34
Huntington Beach, Calif			7	20	11	407	50	671	54
Huntington Park, Calif	1		2	69	25	468	269	707	239
Hutchinson, Kans	1	1		5	7	106	16	380	43
Idaho Falls, Idaho	1			7	8	247	147	1,152	55
Iowa City, Iowa	1	1	2	1	3	64	96	207	34
Irving, Tex	1		1	7	14	178	192	859	63
Ithaca, N.Y				1	3	83	95	383	31
Jackson, Tenn	1		3	8	10	199	127	408	29
Jamestown, N.Y	2		7		1	101	26	64	24
Janesville, Wis		1	1			63	68	336	26
Jefferson City, Mo	1			1	10	99	46	255	22
Johnson City, Tenn	2		2	12	9	148	119	415	155
Joplin, Mo	1	2	1	22	4	229	140	462	45
Kankakee, Ill			1	27	9	145	73	337	14
Kannapolis, N.C	1		2	3	89	80	21	203	14
Kearny, N.J		11	1	1	4	86	64	207	93
Key West, Fla		1	2	8	17	120	75	72	25
Killeen, Tex				2	22	110	78	239	68
Kingsport, Tenn	1	1	1	9	13	131	41	455	36
Kingston, N.Y			2	5	9	93	86	175	53
Kingsville, Tex			1	1	9	59	27	289	25
Kinston, N.C	3	1	9	1	10	117	41	254	64
Kirkwood, Mo				4		66	100	256	22
Kokomo, Ind	1		2	9	2	203	175	734	78
Lackawanna, N.Y	1		6	9	50	172	65	175	57
La Crosse, Wis				1	3	184	92	582	58

Table 41.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued									
Lafayette, Ind	2			3	4	289	173	679	95
Lafayette, La	1		2	12	16	168	127	224	23
La Habra, Calif			2	10	7	129	139	280	27
Lakeland, Fla	2		1	16	6	216	160	507	90
La Mesa, Calif			1	2	2	159	129	438	38
Lancaster, Ohio				1		84	92	370	23
Las Cruces, N. Mex		1	2	16	10	246	260	520	79
Laurel, Miss	4		1	4	15	314	89	342	40
Lawrence, Kans		1	4	2	10	107	240	653	36
Lebanon, Pa	1			5		59	49	206	24
Leominster, Mass		2	1	3	1	121	59	293	46
Lewiston, Maine	3	2		11	1	99	96	517	30
Lexington, Mass		6		2		76	66	133	32
Linden, N.J		2		12	15	249	147	314	137
Lockport, N.Y	1		5	7	12	64	86	218	32
Lodi, N.J	1		4	1	5	109	37	153	58
Lombard, Ill			1	3		35	25	64	7
Long Beach, N.Y		1	2	8	7	129	117	411	52
Long Branch, N.J		3	1	4	11	40	32	35	56
Longview, Tex	6		3	6	32	254	67	171	26
Lynwood, Calif	3	1	8	47	20	541	285	516	211
Madison Heights, Mich	1		1	14	9	196	156	527	77
Manchester Township, Conn		2	2	1		136	102	248	21
Manhattan Beach, Calif			6	16	10	474	186	418	68
Manitowoc, Wis			1	1		99	55	402	30
Mansfield, Ohio	3	3	1	20	24	558	198	711	95
Maple Heights, Ohio				4	8	72	44	277	17
Marietta, Ga	1	2	3	9	31	279	160	515	129
Marion, Ind				2		97	119	503	62
Marion, Ohio			3	2	3	189	162	494	76
Mason City, Iowa						80	59	251	46
Massillon, Ohio			1	8	6	104	92	261	40
Maywood, Ill	1		10	28	16	160	107	205	51
McAllen, Tex						91	11	315	22
McKeesport, Pa	1	1		32	23	197	132	317	90
Medford, Oreg			2	5	9	199	190	719	44
Melrose, Mass			2		1	68	35	210	18
Menlo Park, Calif	2	1	1	6	16	63	75	154	48
Mesa, Ariz	1	1	2	8	9	177	230	600	110
Mesquite, Tex				4	13	130	101	465	34
Methuen, Mass	1			7	5	145	45	145	38
Michigan City, Ind				4		111	97	417	43
Middletown, Conn		1	1	2	14	98	79	222	45
Middletown, Ohio	2	5	1	14	9	307	204	638	134
Middletown Township, N.J		11		2	3	73	83	127	27
Middletown Township, Pa		4	1	2	2	93	18	17	41
Midland, Mich				1		64	47	515	31
Midwest City, Okla	1	2	2	7	4	208	151	542	83
Milford Town, Conn	1		1	1	4	81	154	397	58
Millcreek Township, Pa	1		2		1	99	38	176	25
Milton, Mass		1				51	37	49	24
Minnetonka, Minn						68	36	44	13
Minot, N. Dak		1	2	4	3	42	101	250	75
Mishawaka, Ind		2	2	2	7	114	122	547	48
Missoula, Mont			3	12	8	182	104	856	109

Table 41.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued									
Modesto, Calif.	1	4	4	43	60	653	124	1,801	223
Moline, Ill.	1	3		13	2	187	138	500	35
Monrovia, Calif.		2	5	18	60	268	151	366	80
Montclair, N.J.				3	4	195	161	282	63
Montebello, Calif.			1	24	21	455	184	652	104
Monterey Park, Calif.			2	17	10	248	292	354	77
Mountain View, Calif.			4	6	8	130	217	766	81
Mount Lebanon Township, Pa.		1		2		70	45	127	19
Muskegon, Mich.	3	3		20	32	280	241	898	98
Muskogee, Okla.	4		1	4	5	166	109	594	80
Nashua, N.H.				3	6	186	102	496	42
Natick, Mass.		3	2		1	59	56	95	10
National City, Calif.	1		4	18	11	218	166	731	127
Needham, Mass.						44	53	86	12
New Albany, Ind.	1	1		10		90	158	403	52
Newark, Ohio	1	1		4	1	111	166	578	83
New Brunswick, N.J.	2	3	2	29	15	295	203	826	139
Newburgh, N.Y.	2		3	9	47	186	122	256	30
New Castle, Pa.	Incomplete								
New Iberia, La.			3	1	29	77	23	183	14
New London, Conn.			4	1	2	207	93	365	46
Newport, Ky.	3	1	1	13	3	114	106	229	103
Newport, R.I.	1			6	9	67	115	174	60
Newport Beach, Calif.	1	1	3	12	10	728	671	1,111	114
Niles, Ill.		1		10	4	86	114	189	41
Norman, Okla.		1	1	4		104	216	727	60
Norristown, Pa.	1		4	8	40	120	94	99	62
Northampton, Mass.				2		16	15	72	13
North Bergen Township, N.J.		1	1	19	15	147	141	207	97
North Miami, Fla.	1			20	4	259	189	682	62
North Tonawanda, N.Y.				1	1	50	42	81	15
Norwich, Conn.		2			6	74	47	88	30
Norwood, Mass.					1	80	61	184	37
Norwood, Ohio		2		5	1	101	87	147	53
Nutley, N.J.		3	1	2	3	72	23	67	12
Oak Lawn, Ill.		1		15		93	83	387	63
Oak Park, Mich.	1		1	14	6	107	161	579	24
Oak Ridge, Tenn.					16	42	26	188	12
Oceanside, Calif.	3	1	12	33	18	222	167	528	134
Ontario, Calif.	1		7	16	36	337	302	795	103
Orange, Calif.	1	1	3	6	16	242	122	237	59
Orange, N.J.		1	3	21	40	178	109	298	106
Orange, Tex.			1	5	33	98	66	320	33
Orangetown, N.Y.		1	2		3	44	68	93	25
Oshkosh, Wis.		2		5	1	129	86	587	38
Ottumwa, Iowa			1	2	4	115	77	324	41
Overland Park, Kans.	2	3	1	3	5	131	117	315	19
Owensboro, Ky.	2		2	8	29	536	239	533	99
Oxnard, Calif.		1	2	36	57	343	276	931	214
Paducah, Ky.	6	2	3	24	57	417	66	504	67
Panama City, Fla.	1			5		104	103	407	18
Paramus, N.J.		3	1	5	5	94	53	515	22
Parkersburg, W. Va.	1	1		6	3	214	83	314	74
Park Forest, Ill.						31	53	519	17
Park Ridge, Ill.		3		3	1	92	26	181	31
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township, N.J.	8		1	6	7	36	11	12	3

Table 41.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued									
Peabody, Mass.				Incomplete					
Pekin, Ill.	2			3		148	101	401	60
Pennsauken, N.J.		1	4	13	2	208	87	290	111
Perth Amboy, N.J.		1		9	10	188	162	355	66
Petersburg, Va.	5	1	7	22	135	185	84	503	69
Phenix City, Ala.	1	1		5	1	73	51	98	8
Pine Bluff, Ark.	2		1	12	15	270	120	490	60
Plainfield, N.J.	2	3	1	13	10	224	161	573	86
Pocatello, Idaho		1		4	24	206	220	1,132	95
Ponca City, Okla.		1	1	2	5	132	35	145	30
Port Chester, N.Y.	1			3	6	88	36	234	61
Port Huron, Mich.	2			3	7	133	39	691	29
Portsmouth, N.H.				4	3	86	54	129	40
Portsmouth, Ohio	2	4	4	13	18	237	161	693	100
Pottstown, Pa.	1	2	1	1		37	29	40	12
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	1			6	21	145	86	283	44
Prairie Village, Kans.				1	2	43	78	96	5
Prichard, Ala.	6	5	11	25	155	92	58	79	15
Provo, Utah	2	1		1	1	107	55	1,149	38
Quincy, Ill.			1	4	4	186	140	199	58
Rahway, N.J.		3		3	8	105	67	276	69
Ramapo Town, N.Y.			5	1	2	67	62	88	18
Rapid City, S. Dak.	5	1	5	25	29	292	402	1,025	192
Redlands, Calif.				7	7	147	178	402	56
Redondo Beach, Calif.	4	2	7	31	33	693	351	1,106	230
Redwood City, Calif.		1	3	19	14	367	245	481	159
Revere, Mass.			1	11	9	141	97	201	213
Richfield, Minn.				4	1	151	108	348	45
Richmond, Ind.			1	19	5	201	144	568	89
Ridgewood, N.J.				2	2	35	17	65	10
Ridley Township, Pa.			2	1	1	138	45	139	25
Rochester, Minn.		1	1	1		77	103	508	54
Rock Hill, S.C.	1			2	7	257	68	406	38
Rockville Centre, N.Y.		1	3	8	3	77	180	154	55
Rocky Mount, N.C.	3	5	1	4	90	161	72	382	59
Rome, Ga.	5	1		2	66	193	65	246	55
Roseville, Minn.						68	58	98	11
Roswell, N. Mex.	6	4		7	16	176	409	705	58
St. Cloud, Minn.				1		101	56	562	33
St. Louis Park, Minn.				5	3	125	185	409	41
Salem, Mass.				3		280	31	225	111
Salina, Kans.	1	1	2	4	24	115	161	877	77
Salinas, Calif.	2		2	29	17	378	257	690	171
San Bruno, Calif.			2	8	4	151	82	450	69
Sandusky, Ohio	2	1	2	9	35	164	83	466	42
Santa Cruz, Calif.			2	6	6	186	126	513	69
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	3		4	6	2	250	196	417	88
Santa Maria, Calif.	3		2	13	2	261	167	1,008	93
Santa Rosa, Calif.	1	2	4	8	3	134	136	676	74
Sarasota, Fla.	1	6	5	7	21	160	119	596	16
Scottsdale, Ariz.			1	6	27	274	403	486	137
Selma, Ala.	5	1	5	3	16	271	36	482	19
Shaker Heights, Ohio		1		6	1	80	65	376	52
Sharon, Pa.			4	2	8	66	58	235	21
Shawnee, Okla.		1	1	3	1	86	28	131	50
Sheboygan, Wis.		3		1	6	73	84	664	51
Sherman, Tex.				6	2	80	29	98	27

Table 41.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1962, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued									
South Euclid, Ohio	1			1	2	59	25	70	8
Southfield, Mich		4	4	12	5	234	307	605	75
Southgate, Mich	1			5	20	109	160	486	22
South San Francisco, Calif	2	1	4	7	9	253	122	394	80
Spartanburg, S.C	10		5	25	22	385	142	778	150
Springfield Township, Pa			1	3		71	80	235	15
Stillwater, Okla	1				3	39	73	238	7
Stratford, Conn		4	1	6	1	135	88	208	46
Superior, Wis		2	1	2	6	136	60	559	50
Taunton, Mass		3	11	2	11	251	74	284	83
Teaneck Township, N.J				1	4	158	109	205	13
Tempe, Ariz			1	3	37	181	191	503	47
Temple, Tex	5	6	2	11	47	326	86	719	95
Texarkana, Tex	2	3	2	6	4	109	124	131	52
Texas City, Tex		4	2	3	55	103	79	395	28
Torrington, Conn					1	94	24	142	28
Upper Arlington, Ohio				2		51	47	117	31
Urbana, Ill			1	11	1	101	95	376	20
Valdosta, Ga			2	8		109	83	197	9
Vancouver, Wash			1	7	5	149	98	302	35
Ventura, Calif	2		1	6	10	300	237	558	86
Vicksburg, Miss	4				8	47	32	131	44
Victoria, Tex			2	5	47	196	78	405	25
Vineland, N.J		7	4	15	20	164	30	280	52
Walla Walla, Wash				4	3	64	82	506	33
Wallingford, Conn	1	1	1	6	2	110	94	268	38
Watertown, Mass	1	1	1	3	2	169	68	143	59
Watertown, N.Y		1	1	2	9	208	72	317	69
Waukesha, Wis				2	5	26	37	180	28
Wausau, Wis				1		49	39	580	25
Wayne Township, N.J	3	1	2	7	5	170	141	231	45
Webster Groves, Mo			1	5	1	98	60	219	11
Wellesley, Mass				1		47	74	86	23
Westfield, Mass		2		1	4	47	61	125	16
Westfield, N.J			1	3	6	77	48	124	45
West Haven, Conn			2	1	8	145	132	358	60
West Mifflin, Pa	1	1	2	5	1	75	15	36	37
Westminster, Calif	1	2	9	14	29	353	175	561	77
West New York, N.J				6	11	213	75	169	81
West Orange, N.J		1	4	3	5	143	82	145	65
West Springfield, Mass			1		1	180	75	321	67
Wheaton, Ill			1	1		28	29	183	19
Wilkinsburg, Pa				20	8	84	48	258	124
Williamsport, Pa	3		2	6	4	118	100	424	41
Wilmette, Ill				2	1	104	104	499	59
Wilmington, N.C	6	1	4	22	152	340	148	552	130
Wilson, N.C	8	1	1	4	95	116	87	377	41
Woburn, Mass	1	1		1		104	43	106	56
Woonsocket, R.I	1	1	1	6	2	136	165	220	94
Wyandotte, Mich			1	12	9	184	96	882	86
Yakima, Wash	2	3		25	39	378	274	2,258	120
Yuma, Ariz	2		1	26	29	296	305	778	90
Zanesville, Ohio	2			6	7	220	94	505	121
Guam: Agana	2	3	4	6	11	198	88	242	66
Isthmus of Panama: Canal Zone		1	1	24	11	400	147	822	24

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1963

FOR CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Complete this form and return to:

DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

_____ _____
(*Name*) (*Title*)

_____
(*Address*)

_____ _____ _____
(*City*) (*Zone*) (*State*)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

RETURN AFTER 5 DAYS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06352 401 9

Boston Public Library
Central Library, Copley Square

Division of
Reference and Research Services

The Date Due Card in the pocket indicates the date on or before which this book should be returned to the Library.

Please do not remove cards from this pocket.